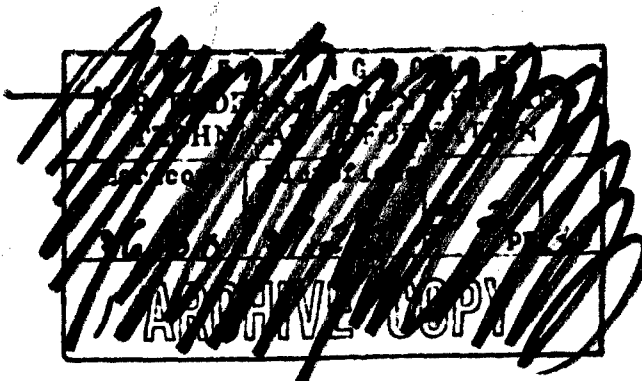


AD 637876

APL-TDR-64-70  
PART III



# MECHANISM OF MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION OF JET FUEL AND DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNIQUES FOR DETECTION OF MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION

Gordon C. Blanchard  
Research Division, Melpar, Inc.

TECHNICAL DOCUMENTARY REPORT APL-TDR-64-70, PART III

September 1966

Distribution of this document is unlimited.

SEP 9 1966

Air Force Aero Propulsion Laboratory  
Research and Technology Division  
Air Force Systems Command  
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio

20050303268

*MICROBIOLOGY*  
**MECHANISM OF MICROBIOLOGY  
CONTAMINATION OF JET FUEL  
AND *cf*  
DEVELOPMENT AND TECHNIQUES FOR  
DETECTION OF MICROBIOLOGICAL  
CONTAMINATION**

**Gordon C. Blanchard  
Research Division, Melpar, Inc.**

## FOREWORD

This is the final report prepared under Contract No. AF 33(657)-9186, Project No. 3048, Task No. 304801, "Mechanism of Microbiological Contamination of Jet Fuels and Development of Techniques for Detection of Microbiological Contamination," by Melpar, Inc., 7700 Arlington Boulevard, Falls Church, Virginia. This contract was initiated by the AF Aero Propulsion Laboratory, Research and Technology Division, Air Force Systems Command, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base. Mr. Jack Fultz was the Air Force Project Engineer.

This report was submitted by Dr. Gordon C. Blanchard in January 1966; it concerns work done from 1 March 1963 to 31 January 1966.

This technical report has been reviewed and is approved.

Arthur V. Churchill, Chief Fuels,  
Lubrication and Hazards Branch,  
Support Technology Division

## ABSTRACT

This program was a portion of an Air Force effort to reduce or eliminate fuel system problems including the clogging of filters and fuel gases, destruction of sealants and coatings, and the corrosion of aircraft wing tanks. These problems were believed to be due to the growth of microorganisms in combination with other fuel contaminants.

The research effort in this program has been directed at developing rapid methods for detecting microorganisms in jet fuel water bottoms and at analyzing the chemical mechanisms by which microorganisms and other contaminants could cause operational difficulties in aircraft fuel systems. The mechanisms by which microorganisms produce emulsions, sludges, and fuel-soluble compounds and cause corrosion were studied.

Eight different methods for detecting microorganisms were evaluated including esterase, tetrazolium reduction, gas chromatography of lipids, CO<sub>2</sub> detection, O<sub>2</sub> utilization, radioactive silver binding, acridine orange staining, and fluorescein isothiocyanate staining. Only the last three methods had the sensitivity needed for detecting 10<sup>3</sup> to 10<sup>4</sup> microorganisms/ml of water bottom. The fluorescein isothiocyanate method was recommended for routine use because of its simplicity and minimum requirement for equipment and laboratory procedures.

The ability of fuel isolates to produce emulsions was demonstrated with jet fuel and pure hydrocarbons as substrates. The aldehyde and acid products of hydrocarbon oxidation, formed during the growth of the microorganisms, were believed to be responsible for some of the emulsions formed on jet fuel.

Fuel-oxidizing microorganisms were demonstrated to cause aluminum alloy corrosion by four different mechanisms: (1) alteration of the ionic composition of the growth medium, (2) production of corrosive compounds, (3) deposition on metal surfaces and establishing oxygen and metal concentration cells, and (4) production of electron mediators which transfer electrons from the metals to electron acceptors in the microorganisms.

During the first year of study, the growth medium was found to contain corrosion inhibitors and corrosion stimulators. Microorganisms were demonstrated to cause corrosion by removal of nitrate and phosphate as inhibitors. Nitrate was then tested for its ability to inhibit corrosion. The addition of 12 millimolar nitrate was found to inhibit the microbial corrosion of aluminum alloys. Aluminum alloy corrosion by natural water bottoms from fuel storage tanks was also inhibited by nitrate. Corrosion by the water bottoms was due principally to the additive ethylene glycol monomethyl ether.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| I INTRODUCTION  | 1           |
| II SUMMARY  | 3           |
| A. Mechanism Studies  | 3           |
| 1. Corrosion  | 3           |
| 2. Hydrocarbon Oxidation  | 5           |
| 3. Emulsions  | 5           |
| 4. Fuel-Soluble Products  | 6           |
| 5. Sludge   | 6           |
| B. Detection Techniques   | 6           |
| III EXPERIMENTAL WORK   | 9           |
| A. Ecology and Nutritional Requirements of Jet Fuel<br>Microorganisms                               | 9           |
| 1. Biological Changes   | 9           |
| 2. Nutritional Studies  | 9           |
| a. Screening of Known Media and Other Substrates  | 12          |
| b. Statistical Study of Leadbetter, Bushnell-Haas,<br>and Other Media                               | 12          |
| c. Effect of Particulate Material and Iron  | 16          |
| d. Effect of Trace Elements   | 16          |
| e. Summary of Important Medium Constituents   | 16          |
| f. Influence of Physical Parameters on Growth of<br><u>Pseudomonas</u> in <u>Pseudomonas</u> Medium | 21          |
| B. Mechanisms of Aluminum Corrosion by Microorganisms   | 23          |
| 1.. Introduction  | 23          |
| a. Preliminary Hydrogenase Assay  | 23          |
| b. Screening of 86 Strains of Fuel Isolates for<br>Hydrogenase Enzyme                               | 24          |
| c. Quantitative Determination of Hydrogenase  | 24          |
| d. Effect of Nitrate Ion on Hydrogenase Activity  | 27          |
| e. Corrosion Inhibition by Nitrate Ion  | 27          |
| f. Four Mechanisms of Aluminum Corrosion  | 33          |
| 2. Corrosion Due to Alteration in Ionic Composition of<br>the Medium                                | 33          |
| a. Corrosion Caused by the Components of Bushnell-<br>Haas Medium                                   | 33          |
| b. Corrosion Inhibition by Components of Bushnell-<br>Haas Medium                                   | 36          |
| c. Corrosion Due to Microbial Alteration of<br>Components of Bushnell-Haas Medium                   | 36          |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| d. Effect of Nitrate Concentration on Microbial Corrosion -- Corrosion Determined Quantitatively                                  | 43          |
| e. Quantitative Comparison of Nitrate and Nitrite Corrosion Inhibition  | 47          |
| 3. Production of Compounds which React with Metal Surface and Corrode   | 51          |
| a. Characterization of Corrosive and Corrosion-Inhibiting Components in the Aqueous Phase of 90-Day Cultures                      | 51          |
| b. Characterization of Corrosive and Corrosion-Inhibiting Components in the Aqueous Phase of 30-Day Cultures                      | 56          |
| c. Corrosion by Biologically-Produced Compounds   | 56          |
| 4. Production of Oxidation -- Reduction Products  | 59          |
| 5. Concentration Cell Corrosion   | 60          |
| a. Accumulation of Metals by Fungi and Their Relationship to Galvanic Corrosion of Aluminum                                       | 60          |
| b. Analysis of the Copper Content of Mycelium and Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Copper-Containing Mycelium | 62          |
| c. Analysis of the Iron Content of Mycelium and Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Iron-Containing Mycelium     | 63          |
| d. Analysis of the Zinc Content of Mycelium and Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Zinc-Containing Mycelium     | 64          |
| e. Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Copper-Containing Mycelium Mixed with <u>Azotobacter vinelandii</u> Cells | 64          |
| f. Final Experiment to Determine Whether Metal-Containing Mycelium Can Cause Galvanic Corrosion of Aluminum                       | 66          |
| g. Concentration Cell Corrosion of Aluminum by Anaerobic Bacteria   | 74          |
| h. Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum by Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria   | 77          |
| C. Mechanism of Aluminum Corrosion by Natural JP-4 Fuel-Water Bottom  | 86          |
| 1. Effect of Nitrate Concentration and pH on Corrosivity of Fuel-Water Bottom   | 86          |
| 2. Fractionation of a Natural Water Bottom  | 88          |
| 3. Chemical Analysis of Corrosive Fractions from a Jet Fuel-Water Bottom Fractionation  | 89          |

# TABLE OF CONTENTS CONT'D

|  | <u>Page</u> |
|--|-------------|
| D. Mechanism of Hydrocarbon Oxidation by Jet Fuel  |             |
| Microorganisms   | 92          |
| 1. Growth on Jet Fuel and Hydrocarbons   | 92          |
| 2. Lethal Effect of 1-Hexene, 1-Heptene, and 1-Octene on Growth of Different Strains of Fuel-Oxidizing Organisms on Medium 8 and on TGY Medium             | 97          |
| 3. Effect of 1-Heptene Concentration on Survival of Strain 101   | 97          |
| 4. Oxidation of Jet Fuel, Saturated and Unsaturated Hydrocarbons, and Glucose by Fuel Isolates, and Inhibition of Whole-Cell Respiration by Lethal Olefins | 105         |
| a. Oxidation of Pure Hydrocarbons by Cells Grown on Jet Fuel Medium  | 105         |
| b. Oxidation of Pure Hydrocarbons by Cells Grown on TGY Broth Medium   | 107         |
| c. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon-JP-4 Fuel Mixture by Cells Grown on Jet Fuel Medium  | 107         |
| d. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon-JP-4 Fuel Mixture by Cells Grown on TGY Broth Medium   | 107         |
| e. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon-Glucose Mixture by Cells Grown on Jet Fuel Medium  | 111         |
| f. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon-Glucose Mixture by Cells Grown on TGY Broth Medium   | 111         |
| g. Effect of 2-Hexene on the Oxidation of Fuel and Glucose   | 111         |
| h. Effect of P-Xylene on the Oxidation of Fuel and Glucose   | 114         |
| 5. Oxidation of Jet Fuel, Hydrocarbons, and Glucose by Cell-Free Extracts and Inhibition by Lethal Olefins   | 114         |
| a. The Effect of C <sub>6</sub> - C <sub>9</sub> Olefins on Fuel Oxidation   | 117         |
| b. The Effect of C <sub>6</sub> - C <sub>11</sub> Alkenes and Octane on Glucose Oxidation  | 117         |
| c. The Effect of C <sub>6</sub> - C <sub>11</sub> Olefins on Octane Oxidation  | 124         |
| 6. Dehydrogenase Activity of Cell-Free Extracts and Purified Enzymes and Inhibition by Lethal Olefins  | 124         |
| E. Jet Fuel Contamination by Metabolic Products Formed by Microorganisms   | 134         |
| 1. Emulsions   | 134         |
| a. Fractionation of 90-Day Growth Media and Characterization of the Fractions  | 135         |
| b. Emulsion Formation by Strain 101 on Purified Hydrocarbons   | 136         |
| c. Emulsion of JP-4 Fuel by Hydrocarbons, Alcohols, Aldehydes, and Acids   | 138         |

## TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONT'D)

|   | <u>Page</u> |
|---|-------------|
| 2. A Yellow Fuel-Soluble Microbial Product    | 138         |
| 3. Sludge                                     | 141         |
| F. Detection of Jet Fuel Microorganisms       | 150         |
| 1. Radioactive Silver                         | 150         |
| 2. Acridine Orange Stain                      | 151         |
| 3. Fluorescein Isothiocyanate Stain           | 158         |
| 4. Esterase                                   | 158         |
| 5. Tetrazolium Reduction                      | 160         |
| 6. Gas Chromatography of Lipids               | 172         |
| a. Procedures                                 | 172         |
| b. Fatty Acid Composition of Various Bacteria | 173         |
| 7. Carbon Dioxide Indicating Flasks           | 179         |
| 8. O <sub>2</sub> Utilization                 | 179         |
| <br>IV. CONCLUSIONS                           | <br>183     |
| <br>V. RECOMMENDATIONS                        | <br>185     |
| A. Future Work                                | 185         |
| B. Rapid Detection of Bacteria Technique      | 185         |
| <br>REFERENCES                                | <br>187     |
| <br>APPENDIX: Laboratory Media                | <br>191     |

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| <u>Figure</u> |   | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 1             | Numbers of Microorganisms Isolated from Ecology Flasks  | 10          |
| 2             | Corrosion of 7075 Alloy by Mixed Culture in Media Containing Varying Concentrations of $\text{KNO}_3$ as the only Nitrogen Source | 41          |
| 3             | Corrosion of 2024 Alloy by Mixed Culture in Media Containing Varying Concentrations of $\text{KNO}_3$ as the Only Nitrogen Source | 42          |
| 4             | Effect of Nitrate on Microbial Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloy after 30 Days  | 44          |
| 5             | Effect of Nitrate on Microbial Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloy after 90 Days  | 46          |
| 6             | Effect of Nitrate on $\text{CaCl}_2$ Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloys   | 49          |
| 7             | Effect of Nitrite on $\text{CaCl}_2$ Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloys   | 50          |
| 8             | Scheme for Extraction, Concentration, and Fractionation of the Aqueous Phase  | 52          |
| 9             | Corrosion by Sephadex Fractions of 90-Day Media After Growth of Culture 101   | 55          |
| 10            | Corrosion by Sephadex Fractions of 30 Day Media After Growth of Culture 101   | 57          |
| 11            | Grounded and Evacuated Mycelial Masses in Contact with Aluminum Coupons   | 68          |
| 12            | Arrangement of Coupons in Fungal Mass for Corrosion Experiments   | 68          |
| 13            | Corrosion from Copper-Containing Fungal Mass, Low Power Photomicrograph   | 71          |
| 14            | Corrosion from Copper-Containing Fungal Mass, High Power Photomicrograph  | 72          |
| 15            | Corrosion of 7075 Aluminum by Clostridia. Total Corroded Area is about 1.1 x 2.0 mm   | 79          |

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

| <u>Figure</u> |   | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 16            | Technique used for Corrosion by Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria   | 81          |
| 17            | Corrosion Pit on 7075 Aluminum in Contact with Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria  | 82          |
| 18            | Corrosion Pit on 7075 Aluminum in Contact with Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria  | 83          |
| 19            | Effect of Nitrate on Fuel Water Bottom Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloy. Corrosion after 30 Days and 90 Days             | 87          |
| 20            | Effect of 1-Heptene on the Viability of <u>E. coli</u>  | 96          |
| 21            | Effect of Incubation Time and 1-Heptene Concentration in the 20-ml Overlay of JP-4 Fuel on the Survival of Strain 101 in Medium 6 | 103         |
| 22            | Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on Medium 2  | 106         |
| 23            | Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on TGY Medium  | 108         |
| 24            | Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of JP-4 Fuel by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on Medium 2                 | 109         |
| 25            | Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of JP-4 Fuel by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on TGY Medium               | 110         |
| 26            | Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of Glucose by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on Medium 2                   | 112         |
| 27            | Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of Glucose by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on TGY Medium                 | 113         |
| 28            | The Effect of Hexene on the Oxidation of Jet Fuel Culture 101   | 115         |
| 29            | The Effect of P-Xylene on the Oxidation of JP-4 Fuel and Glucose by Culture 101   | 116         |

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

| <u>Figure</u> |   | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|---|-------------|
| 30            | Effect of 1-Hexene, 1-Heptene and 1-Nonene on JP-4 Fuel Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101           | 118         |
| 31            | Effect of 1-Octene on JP-4 Fuel Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                                   | 119         |
| 32            | Effect of 1-Hexene and 1-Heptene on Glucose Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                       | 120         |
| 33            | The Effect of Octane and 1-Octene on the Oxidation of Glucose by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101               | 121         |
| 34            | Effect of 1-Nonene on Glucose Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                                     | 122         |
| 35            | Effect of 1-Decene and 1-Undecene on Glucose Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                      | 123         |
| 36            | Effect of 1-Hexene and 1-Heptene on Octane Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                        | 125         |
| 37            | Effect of 1-Octene on Octane Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                                      | 126         |
| 38            | Effect of 1-Decene and 1-Undecene on Octane Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                       | 127         |
| 39            | The Effect of 1-Hexene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101 Using JP-4 as Substrate             | 128         |
| 40            | The Effect of 1-Hexene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101 Using Octane as Substrate           | 129         |
| 41            | The Effect of 1-Hexene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101                                     | 130         |
| 42            | Effect of Heptane and 1-Heptene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101 Using Glucose as Substrate | 131         |
| 43            | Effect of 1-Heptene on Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Purified)   | 132         |
| 44            | Emulsion Formation by Strain 101 on Medium 1  | 139         |
| 45            | Spectrophotometric Titration of Fuel-Soluble Yellow Substance   | 142         |

# LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS (Continued)

| <u>Figure</u> |  | <u>Page</u> |
|---------------|--|-------------|
| 46            | Absorption Spectra of Yellow Fuel-Soluble Substances   | 143         |
| 47            | Corrosivity of Bacterial Sludge; Dependence on Concentration of $\text{KNO}_3$ in Initial Medium | 145         |
| 48            | Comparison of Acridine Orange Procedures. Dissociation Versus Direct Reading                     | 156         |
| 49            | Acridine Orange Calibration  | 157         |
| 50            | Fluorescence of FITC and FITC-Labelled <u>Escherichia coli</u>                                   | 159         |
| 51            | Standard Calibration Curve of MTT Formazan   | 163         |
| 52            | M M Color Change vs. $\text{CO}_2$ Concentration   | 180         |
| 53            | Changes in Oxygen Content during Growth of Water-Bottom Culture                                  | 182         |



# LIST OF TABLES

| <u>Table</u> |  | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| 1            | Summary Evaluation of Sensitivity, Specificity and Limitations of Detection Techniques for Jet Fuel Microorganisms       | 8           |
| 2            | Numbers and Morphology of Microorganisms Isolated from Water Bottom  | 11          |
| 3            | Microbial Growth on Various Substrates Using Fuel as a Carbon Source   | 13          |
| 4            | Fractional Factorial Design for Six or Eight Factors   | 14          |
| 5            | Growth of <u>Pseudomonas</u> and <u>Hormodendrum</u> in Substrates Containing <u>Iron</u> or <u>Particulate Material</u> | 17          |
| 6            | Growth of <u>Pseudomonas</u> Species in Copper Dilution Series Study   | 18          |
| 7            | Growth of <u>Pseudomonas</u> Species in Phosphate and Tris Buffer Series   | 19          |
| 8            | Growth of <u>Pseudomonas</u> Species in Various Nitrogen Sources   | 20          |
| 9            | Growth in <u>Pseudomonas</u> Test Medium. Static vs. Agitated Cultures   | 22          |
| 10           | Preliminary Comparisons of Hydrogenase Activity With Corrosion   | 25          |
| 11           | Preliminary Screening for Hydrogenase Enzyme   | 26          |
| 12           | Quantitative Determination of Hydrogenase Activity   | 28          |
| 13           | Quantitative Determination of the Effect of Nitrate on Hydrogenase Activity  | 29          |
| 14           | Long-Term Corrosion Studies in Medium 1, Medium 9 and TGY Medium   | 31          |
| 15           | Aluminum Corrosion Caused by $\text{FeOH}_3$   | 34          |
| 16           | Aluminum Corrosion Caused by $\text{CaSO}_4$   | 35          |
| 17           | Nitrate Inhibition of Aluminum Corrosion Caused by $8 \times 10^{-4}$ M $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$                         | 37          |
| 18           | Nitrate Inhibition of Aluminum Corrosion Caused by $8 \times 10^{-4}$ M $\text{CaSO}_4$                                  | 37          |

# LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

| <u>Table</u> |   | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 19           | Phosphate Inhibition of Aluminum Corrosion Caused by $8 \times 10^{-4}$ M $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$  | 38          |
| 20           | Phosphate Inhibition of Aluminum Corrosion Caused by $8 \times 10^{-4}$ M $\text{CaSO}_4$   | 38          |
| 21           | Nitrate and Nitrite Concentrations in Medium 6 Supporting Mixed Culture   | 48          |
| 22           | Corrosivity of Fractions from 90-Day Culture of 101   | 54          |
| 23           | Weight Loss Caused by 1% Suspensions or Solutions of Various Compounds After 15 Days Incubation at $28^\circ\text{C}$                                     | 58          |
| 24           | Accumulation of Copper by <u>Aspergillus niger</u>  | 62          |
| 25           | Accumulation of Iron by Fungi   | 63          |
| 26           | Visual Grading of Pitting Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons in Contact With Mycelium Containing Various Amounts of Iron                                       | 65          |
| 27           | Accumulation of Zinc by Fungi   | 65          |
| 28           | Visual Grading of Pitting Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons in Contact with Mycelium Containing Various Amounts of Copper With and Without <u>Azotobacter</u> | 67          |
| 29           | Design of Final Experiment to Determine Whether Metal-Containing Mycelium Can Cause Galvanic Corrosion of Aluminum 7075                                   | 70          |
| 30           | Weight Loss of 7075 Aluminum Coupons After 60 Days Storage In Wet Mycelium With and Without Copper, <u>Azotobacter</u> , and Gluconic Acid                | 73          |
| 31           | Accumulation of Copper by <u>Aspergillus niger</u>  | 75          |
| 32           | The Metal Content of <u>Aspergillus niger</u> Mycelium Before and After Contact with 7075 Aluminum Coupons as Determined by Spectrographic Analysis       | 75          |
| 33           | Corrosion of 7075 Aluminum by Clostridia  | 78          |
| 34           | Corrosion by Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria  | 84          |
| 35           | Emission Spectrographic Analyses of Substrates Listed in Table 34   | 85          |

# LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

| <u>Table</u> |  | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| 36           | Effect of pH on Corrosion of 2024 and 7075 Alloys by Water Bottom  | 88          |
| 37           | Weight Loss Observed in 2024 and 7075 Coupons Exposed to Water Bottom Fractions Separated on Sephadex G-25 Gel | 91          |
| 38           | Growth of Strain 101 on JP-4 and 33 Purified Hydrocarbons  | 93          |
| 39           | Growth of Strain 101 on Medium 7   | 94          |
| 40           | Growth of Strain 101 on Medium 8   | 95          |
| 41           | Comparative Effects of 1-Olefins on the Growth of Different Strains of Fuel-Oxidizing Organisms on Medium 8    | 98          |
| 42           | Comparative Effect of 1-Olefins on the Growth of Different Strains of Fuel-Oxidizing Organisms On TGY Medium   | 100         |
| 43           | Effect of 1-Heptene on Growth on JP-4 Fuel by Strain 101   | 104         |
| 44           | Emulsion Formation by Strain 101 on Purified Hydrocarbons  | 137         |
| 45           | Emulsion Formation in JP-4 Fuel by Saturated Hydrocarbons and Their Homologs, Aldehydes, Alcohols, and Acids   | 140         |
| 46           | Fatty Acid Content of Microbial Sludge Fractions   | 148         |
| 47           | A Carbon Hydrogen, Nitrogen, and Oxygen Analysis of Microbial Sludge   | 149         |
| 48           | Determination of Ag <sup>110</sup> Binding to <u>Serratia marcescens</u>                                       | 150         |
| 49           | Comparison of Methods for Removal of Excess Acridine Orange  | 153         |
| 50           | Loss of Labeled <u>Escherichia coli</u> Due to Binding on G-25 Sephadex  | 154         |

# LIST OF TABLES (Continued)

| <u>Table</u> |  | <u>Page</u> |
|--------------|--|-------------|
| 51           | Comparison of Binding of Acridine Orange by Various Filters  | 155         |
| 52           | Esterase Activity of Jet Fuel Isolates   | 161         |
| 53           | MTT Tetrazolium Reduction By Jet Fuel Microorganisms   | 164         |
| 54           | MTT Tetrazolium Reduction by <u>Bacillus globigii</u>  | 165         |
| 55           | Effect of Addition of Lactic Dehydrogenase (LDH) and Diaphorase Enzymes to MTT Reduction by Microorganisms | 165         |
| 56           | MTT Reduction by Various Microorganisms  | 167         |
| 57           | Effect of Lysis Treatments of Organisms on MTT Reduction   | 168         |
| 58           | Effect of Growth Time of Strain 101 on Reduction of MTT  | 170         |
| 59           | Efficiency of MTF Extraction by JP-4 Fuel  | 171         |
| 60           | Effect of Anaerobic Conditions on MTT Reduction  | 171         |
| 61           | Fatty Acid Composition of Various Bacterial Samples  | 174         |
| 62           | Composition of Media Used for Growth of Hydrocarbon-Oxidizing Microorganisms                               | 192         |

## SECTION I

### INTRODUCTION

This is the final report submitted in compliance with Contract No. AF 33(657)-9186 covering the work performed during the period 1 March 1963 to 31 January 1966. When this study began, the Air Force was experiencing severe fuel contamination problems at several Air Force bases resulting in the plugging of filters, fuel gauge malfunctions and pitting corrosion in aircraft wing tanks. The exact cause of these problems was not known at the time, but were believed to be caused by microorganisms in combination with other contaminants, such as water, iron rust, surface-active material, and extraneous materials.

The objectives of the studies performed under this contract were to: (1) determine the mechanism by which microorganisms in combination with other fuel contaminants degrade jet fuel and cause corrosion and the formation of emulsions, sludges, and fuel-soluble products; (2) develop techniques for the rapid detection of microorganisms in fuel water bottoms.

The first year of this study was devoted to determining the nature of fuel contaminants. Alterations in the microbial ecology of fuel/water systems were followed and the findings related to chemical changes in those systems. Knowledge was obtained also on how to efficiently grow organisms isolated from fuel, and experimental work was accomplished on methods for detecting microorganisms in fuel systems.

During the last 2 years the hydrocarbon-oxidizing microorganisms isolated from jet fuel-water bottoms and from aircraft wing tanks were shown to have the ability to produce several different metabolic products which caused emulsion formation, sludge formation, and corrosion. Some of the products were soluble in fuel, others were soluble in the water phase, and still others were insoluble in both phases and concentrated at the interface or on the bottom.

The mechanism by which the microbes produced each of these products was revealed by studying their production from purified hydrocarbons and glucose and by fractionation, purification, and identification studies. The ability of fuel isolates to grow on various purified hydrocarbons was tested. These studies revealed that some of the olefins, hexene, heptene, octene, and xylene were lethal to the microorganisms. These studies were extended to the Warburg respirometer where the effect of the olefins on respiration of resting cells and cell-free extracts were determined. The effects of the lethal olefins on dehydrogenases were also determined.

When these studies began, there were no theories which would explain the mechanism by which fuel-oxidizing microorganisms caused aluminum alloy corrosion. After examining most of the applicable corrosion literature and performing several unsuccessful experiments, the corrosive process was

examined theoretically, and four possible mechanisms by which microorganisms could cause corrosion were hypothesized. The hypotheses were that microorganisms cause corrosion by (1) altering the relative concentration of biologically essential ions in the growth medium, (2) producing corrosive materials from the oxidation and transformation of hydrocarbon substrates and inorganic medium components, (3) depositing on metal surfaces and establishing oxygen and metal concentration cells, and (4) producing substances which react directly with metal surfaces and transfer electrons from the metal surface to some terminal acceptor in the microorganism. During the past 2 years, research has been accomplished to show the importance of each of these hypotheses in the corrosive process.

Research on the ability of a natural water bottom to support growth of fuel isolates and to cause corrosion was also accomplished. The water bottom was fractionated by Sephadex chromatography, and the corrosivity of each fraction was determined. The components responsible for corrosion were also identified.

The ability of nitrate to control corrosion caused by microorganisms and water bottoms was studied and its potential application as an additive for aircraft wing tanks was determined.

Eight different methods for detection of microorganisms in fuel water bottoms were explored. The sensitivity of each method was examined first, and the most hopeful methods were then tested for speed and interference from water bottom components. The method that appears to be best suited for routine use with the minimum of equipment and laboratory procedures is described in Section IV, "Recommendations."

The laboratory media and general procedures used throughout this study are described in the appendix.

## SECTION II

### SUMMARY

This research program has been concerned with (A) determining the mechanisms by which microorganisms cause (1) aluminum alloy corrosion, (2) hydrocarbon oxidation; the formation of (3) emulsions, (4) sludges, and (5) fuel soluble compounds during their growth on JP-4 jet fuel; and (B) the development of techniques for the rapid detection of microorganisms in jet fuel.

#### A. Mechanism Studies

##### 1. Corrosion

The corrosion studies have been confined to the four hypotheses by which microorganisms could cause corrosion.<sup>1</sup> The first hypothesis proposed that microorganisms cause corrosion by altering the relative concentration of biologically-essential ions in the growth medium. The results of this effort showed that when bacteria removed phosphate and nitrate from a growth-supporting medium the medium becomes more corrosive to aluminum. It was concluded that the greater corrosivity resulted from increasing the proportion of iron, calcium, and chloride present in the medium. Examination of the corrosive process by weight loss measurements showed that the growth of microorganisms for 30 and 90 days modified Bushnell-Haas/JP-4 fuel media, containing between 0 and 0.8 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  as the only nitrogen source for growth, caused significantly greater corrosion of aluminum alloys 7075 and 2024 than was observed in controls. All nitrate concentrations inhibited corrosion by the media alone. Microorganisms failed to cause corrosion even after 90 days when the nitrate concentration was increased to 12 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ . The rate at which microorganisms utilize this from the growth medium was followed to show the importance of nitrate in inhibiting corrosion. The results showed that the nitrate concentration of the medium increased from 12 millimolar to 0.1 millimolar within the first 20 days of growth, and remained constant thereafter. The nitrite concentration increased from 0 to 2 millimolar in the same 20 days, and remained constant thereafter. It was postulated that the inhibition of microbial corrosion observed even after 90 days incubation was due to the nitrite concentration rather than nitrate, since the nitrate concentration of the media (0.1 millimolar) was too low to inhibit corrosion by other components of the medium.

The ability of both nitrite and nitrate to inhibit the corrosion caused by corrosion  $\text{CaCl}_2$  solutions was tested. The results showed that nitrite at 10 times the concentration of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  caused no inhibition of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  corrosion of 7075 and 2024 alloys. Nitrate at equimolar and 10 times concentration completely inhibited corrosion of these alloys. Therefore nitrite is not a corrosion inhibitor for these alloys and the

lack of corrosion by the 90-day cultures had to be due to the presence of some other inhibitor formed by the organisms.

The second hypothesis was that microorganisms can produce corrosive materials from the oxidation and transformation of hydrocarbon substrates and inorganic medium components. The noncorrosive 90-day 12 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  growth medium was fractionated and tested for corrosion. The medium was found to contain corrosive anionic components and cationic components upon fractionation by ion exchange chromatography. These corrosive components were demonstrated by Sephadex chromatography to be large molecules with molecular weights greater than 5000. The lack of corrosion by microorganisms after 90 days of incubation in the 12 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  medium was believed to be due to the production of corrosion-inhibiting products which inhibit corrosion by the high molecular weight corrosion materials produced by the microorganisms.

The presence of corrosive microbial products was also demonstrated in low nitrate modified BH media (0.4 and 0.6 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ ) after growth of microorganisms for 30 days. These products, in contrast to those formed after 90 days incubation, had low molecular weights (approx. 500) and could be easily separated on the G-25 Sephadex column. Thus, it appears that microorganisms do produce corrosive products during their growth on jet fuel, but the products formed after 30 days on low nitrate media are different from those obtained after 90 days of incubation on high nitrate media.

Research was accomplished on the third hypothesis: microorganisms cause aluminum alloy corrosion by depositing on metal surfaces and establishing oxygen and metal concentration cells. These studies showed that fungi are capable of accumulating very large amounts of metals on or within the mycelial mass and that this mass when deposited on the surface of aluminum alloys causes corrosion pits. Sulfate-reducing bacteria were also shown to cause severe pits in 7075 aluminum, but not in 2024 under the conditions of the experiment. The pits in this case were believed to be caused by the presence of hydrogen sulfide in the medium after growth of the bacteria.

The fourth hypothesis proposed that microorganisms produce substances which react directly with metal surfaces and transfer electrons from the metal surface to some terminal acceptor in the microorganism. The ability of the corrosive products isolated from the previously described studies to act as electron mediators has not been tested. An attempt was made with electrochemical half cells to measure the oxidation of aluminum by microorganisms. These studies were unsuccessful because of the lack of sensitivity and reproducibility of the methods. However, evidence to support the theory was obtained indirectly when electron mediators were added to the cultures. Methylene blue addition caused the microorganisms to deposit on the aluminum surface. The turbidity of the growth medium decreased as the microorganisms were deposited on the



alloys, and corrosion pits occurred under the deposits after 5 days. If microorganisms produce compounds similar to methylene blue, then they would be expected to cause corrosion. However, tests for this type of compound were not performed in this study.

## 2. Hydrocarbon Oxidation

The ability of microorganisms to oxidize hydrocarbons is a prerequisite to their growth in jet fuel-water systems and to the ultimate problems they can cause. Studies on hydrocarbon oxidation were begun by testing saturated and unsaturated paraffins from  $C_6$  to  $C_{16}$  for their ability to support the growth of jet fuel isolates. Early in these studies it was realized that the microorganisms would grow on jet fuel and other hydrocarbons regardless of how the culture was maintained. That is, the enzymes involved in hydrocarbon oxidation were constitutive; good growth occurred on the hydrocarbons even though the cultures were maintained for a year or so on rich TGY media. This observation was confirmed by Warburg studies where oxidation of hydrocarbons was as good with TGY cells as with jet fuel cells.

Early in the studies  $C_6$  to  $C_9$  olefins were observed to be lethal to fuel cultures regardless of the substrate on which they were growing. A screening study was performed with all the jet fuel cultures, and hexene was found to be lethal to all the cultures; heptene, octene, and nonene were lethal for some cultures, but not for others. The concentration of hexene required to maintain sterility is between 2.5 and 5% in the fuel. The effect of the  $C_6$  to  $C_9$  olefins were then extended to Warburg studies where they were found to inhibit hydrocarbon oxidation by resting cells. Furthermore, it was shown that one of the mechanisms by which the  $C_6$  -  $C_9$  olefins inhibit respiration is by inhibition of the dehydrogenase enzymes. The ability of cell-free extracts to reduce DPN in the presence of jet fuel, glucose, octane, and ethanol was demonstrated, and the olefins inhibited DPN reduction in each case. Purified alcohol dehydrogenase was also inhibited when it was incubated with the olefins. No information is available yet to explain why the  $C_6$  to  $C_9$  unsaturated molecules are so potent while the saturated molecules either have no effect or serve as good growth substrates.

## 3. Emulsions

The ability of microorganisms to produce emulsions during their growth in jet fuel-water systems is due to the composition of the bacteria themselves and to metabolic products. The growth of one culture, strain 101, emulsified all the fuel placed over the inoculated medium. In a typical experiment 100 ml of Bushnell-Haas medium was overlaid with 1000 ml of fuel. After 2 days, the entire fuel layer was emulsified into a stable emulsion, which did not break upon standing. The high lipid content of the fuel isolates accounts for a portion of the emulsion; however, if these cells are removed by centrifugation and

filtration, soluble products still remain which will cause emulsions. Clarified culture media was fractionated, and weakly acidic emulsion-forming components were isolated and characterized.

The mechanism of emulsion formation by microorganisms was investigated by growing the cells on purified hydrocarbons and by testing products which are likely to be produced during their growth. Nonane, nonene, decane, decene, dodecene, tetradecane, and tetradecene all served as growth media for the microbial production of emulsions. The products formed first during hydrocarbon oxidation are likely to be alcohols, aldehydes, and acids. The ability of saturated hydrocarbons with chain lengths varying from  $C_8$  to  $C_{14}$  and the corresponding saturated aldehydes, alcohols, and acids were tested in the absence of microbial growth. The results show that emulsions were formed from some of the acids and aldehydes, but not from the hydrocarbons and alcohols. The emulsions formed by the pure reagents are as stable as those formed by microorganisms and have the same appearance. Thus it appears that the immediate hydrocarbon oxidation products may be responsible for the emulsions observed with microorganisms growing on jet fuel.

#### 4. Fuel-Soluble Products

A yellow fuel-soluble substance was produced on media containing jet fuel and nitrate; it was not produced on media containing ammonium ion as the sole nitrogen source or on pure hydrocarbons. The substance was produced in large amounts just prior to emulsion formation and remained in the fuel at acidic pH but entered the aqueous phase under alkaline conditions. The pH of the functional group which controlled the color of the compound was at 10.8. This compound did not cause corrosion and did not appear to be related to any problem.

#### 5. Sludge

Sludge refers to a dense aqueous and fuel-insoluble product which is produced on all media containing nitrate and JP-4 fuel. This material, which contained all the insoluble components of the growth medium, including old cells, was insoluble in all the organic solvents tested and was solubilized only by  $H_2SO_4$ . Although this material did cause aluminum alloy corrosion, it was not studied extensively because of its complexity.

#### B. Detection Techniques

The purpose of this study was to develop a procedure which could be used for the early detection of any microorganism growth in a fuel system. When this study began the sensitivity limitations on the detector were not as great as they presently are. This change occurred because the Air Force now adds the bactericidal anti-icing additive, EGME, to its fuels and because better housecleaning practices have been initiated.

Implementing these changes, the number of organisms present in the fuel water bottoms has decreased from  $10^6$  -  $10^7$  /ml to around  $10^3$  /ml. The detection of  $10^3$  cells/ml places severe restrictions on the microbial detector; it places it in the sensitivity range required by most Biological Warfare Detectors, which by necessity are expensive and complex.

Eight different detection methods were evaluated for sensitivity, specificity, and lack of interference from materials in water bottoms. The results obtained with these methods are summarized in Table 1. Only three methods: acridine orange stain, fluorescein isothiocyanate stain, and radioactive silver stain possess sensitivity to detect  $10^3$  to  $10^4$  bacteria. Of the three methods, the acridine orange method is the only one which has the potential to lead to instrumentation that would be simple, reliable, reasonably inexpensive, and logistically desirable.

Acridine orange is a peculiar stain because it will form a complex with bacteria in water solutions that can be dissociated with ethanol. Thus, if one could find a filter which does not bind the acridine orange, one could run the entire detection reaction on a filter. The steps would be: (1) concentrate organisms from the water bottom onto the filter, (2) wash, (3) stain with acridine orange, (4) wash to remove excess stain, (5) dissociate with ethanol, and (6) measure fluorescence of the acridine orange which was bound to the organisms. The only problem area is to find a suitable filter for the reaction. This, however, does not appear to be an insurmountable problem. The studies of filters did not appear to be warranted until information showing the sensitivity of the method had been developed. This data was obtained by using centrifugation techniques and Sephadex chromatography for separating free dye from stained bacteria. Neither of these methods is suitable for instrumentation because they are time consuming and introduce unnecessary losses of cells. However, they were suitable for developing information concerning the sensitivity of the detection approach. Further studies are required to find suitable filters for carrying out the entire reaction on the filter including collection, processing, and detection.

The radioactive silver method possesses the required sensitivity but has the disadvantage that it would be hazardous for routine field use.

The fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC) method would be essentially the same as the acridine orange method except the method of detection would be different. FITC does not dissociate, thus detection would have to be done by some expensive and complex microscopic scanning system. The procedure would be as follows: (1) concentrate organisms from the water bottom onto the filter, (2) wash, (3) stain with FITC, (4) wash, and (5) count the stained cells on the filter. This procedure suffers the same limitations as the acridine orange method; namely, most of the filters react and bind with the dye thus making it impossible to distinguish the stained organisms on the filter. If this problem can be overcome, then instrumentation of the method will be feasible.

TABLE 1.

SUMMARY EVALUATION OF SENSITIVITY, SPECIFICITY AND LIMITATIONS OF  
DETECTION TECHNIQUES FOR JET FUEL MICROORGANISMS

| <u>Method*</u>               | <u>Sensitivity</u>   | <u>Specificity</u>           | <u>Comment</u>   |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
| Esterase                     | $10^7$ cells   | Viable cells only            | Enzyme activity was not proportional to cell number on jet fuel media.   |
| Tetrazolium reduction        | $10^6$ - $10^7$ cells  | Viable cells only            |  |
| Gas chromatography of lipids | $10^7$ - $10^8$ cells  | Both viable, nonviable cells | Lipid content varied with age of cells and growth medium. Lipid content low on jet fuel medium. Subject to interference by lipids in natural water bottom. |
| CO <sub>2</sub> detection    | $10^8$ - $10^{10}$ cells   | Viable cells only            | Requires 8 to 24 hours for detection. Indicating soda lime column wets easily.   |
| Oxygen utilization           | $10^8$ - $10^{10}$ cells   | Viable cells only            | Requires 40 hours for detection in Fernback flasks, closed system.   |
| Radioactive silver binding   | (calculated)<br>$5 \times 10^3$ cells  | Both live and dead cells     | Requires trained personnel for controlling and containing radioactivity.   |
| Acridine orange stain        | $5 \times 10^5$ in 3ml<br>$1 \times 10^3$ in 0.5 ml<br>$1 \times 10^3$ visual count  | Both live and dead cells     |  |
| Fluorescein isothiocyanate   | $5 \times 10^5$ in 3 ml<br>$1 \times 10^3$ in 0.5 ml<br>$1 \times 10^3$ visual count | Both live and dead cells     |  |

\*The procedures used in the above assays are described in Section III of this report.

### SECTION III

#### EXPERIMENTAL WORK

##### A. Ecology and Nutritional Requirements of Jet Fuel Microorganisms.

###### 1. Biological Changes

An ecology study was performed to establish (1) a basis for understanding major ecological phenomena occurring in fuel-water systems, (2) a basis for understanding interrelationships of the environment and biochemical activities of microorganisms as related to corrosion, and (3) clues that can be expanded into methods for preventing deteriorative activity. The ecology study established that major changes in a fuel-water system occurred during the first month of microbial growth.

Organisms used in this study were pure culture fuel isolates and mixed cultures of organisms found in water bottoms of petroleum tanks. Water bottom cultures were maintained on Medium 1 (See Appendix) for a period of 6 weeks. During this interval samples of the growing culture were periodically examined on semiselective media for changes in the relative proportions of microbial types present.

Sharpley's medium<sup>2</sup> was used for the isolation of anaerobic autotrophs, and aerobic autotrophs were screened using beef extract, Silverman's 9K medium<sup>4</sup> and thiosulfate medium;<sup>5</sup> the latter two media were selective. Anaerobic heterotrophic organisms were isolated in deep liver medium,<sup>6</sup> and aerobic heterotrophs were grown on tryptone glucose yeast extract.<sup>6</sup> Molds and actinomyces were isolated, respectively, on malt extract agar and asparagine dextrose agar.<sup>6</sup> (See Appendix for medium compositions.)

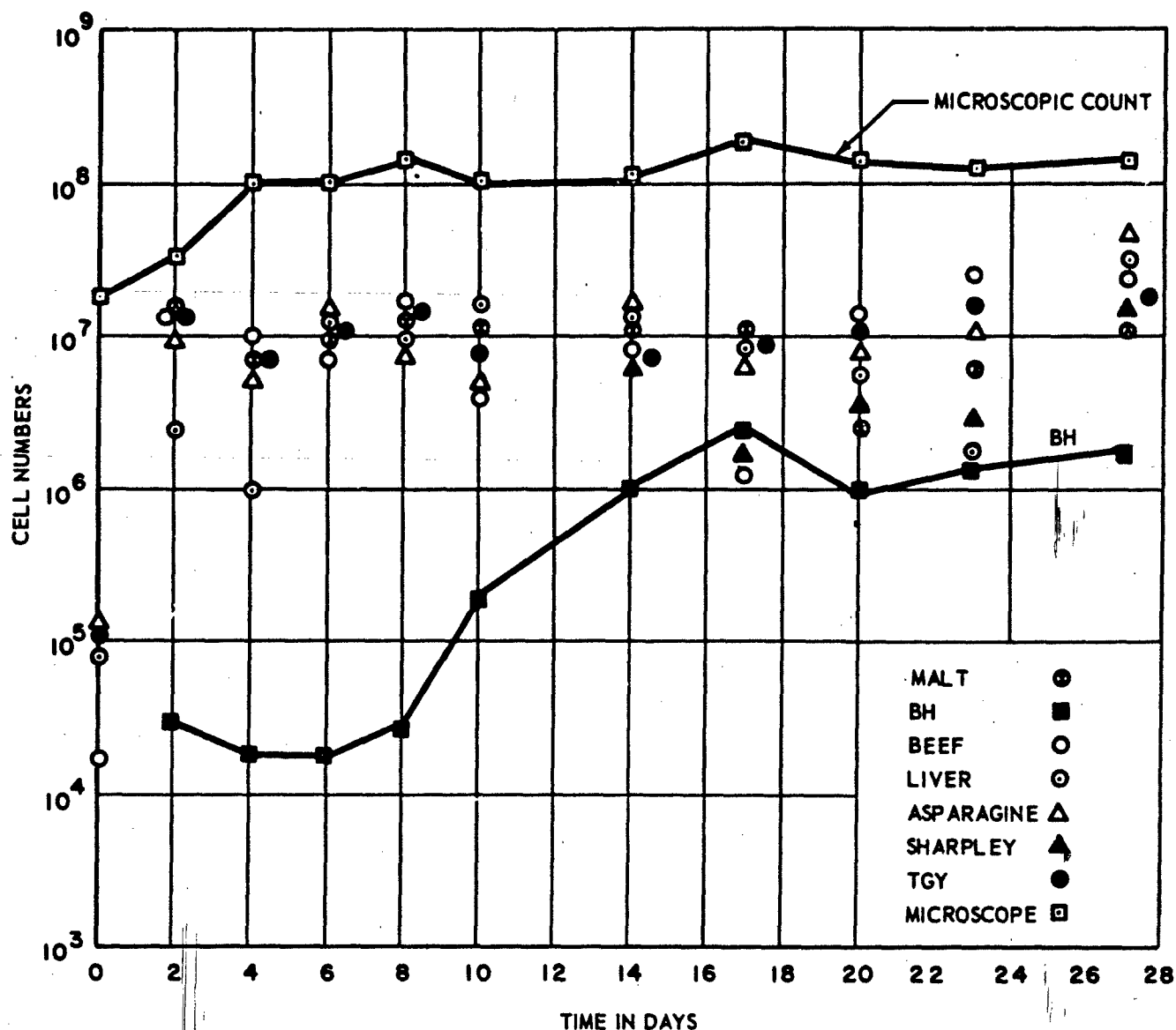
The changes in number and types of microorganisms were followed for 57 days. The flora predominating in the medium during the first 28 days is shown in Figure 1. Thus, after 28 days, essentially the entire microbial population was composed of cells capable of oxidizing fuel in the presence of  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$  and a few metal ions. The flora predominating in each agar after 2 months of growth are shown in Table 2.

###### 2. Nutritional Studies<sup>\*</sup>

Studies concerning the microbiological attack of fuels have been hindered by the lack of a medium that would provide good microbial growth of hydrocarbon-oxidizing microorganisms in a short time in the laboratory. The design of such a medium was undertaken as described below.

---

<sup>\*</sup>Sharpley Laboratories, Inc., Fredericksburg, Va.



## LEGEND:

THE ECOLOGY FLASKS CONTAINED 500-ml MEDIUM, 1 200-ml JP-4 FUEL, 2 STRIPS OF 7075 AND 2024 ALUMINUM AND 3-ml OF WASHED CELL SUSPENSION. THE MIXED CELL SUSPENSION WAS OBTAINED AFTER 10 DAILY TRANSFERS OF A WATER BOTTOM INOCULUM IN MEDIUM 1. DUPLICATE INOCULATED AND UNINOCULATED FLASKS WERE INCUBATED IN AIR UNDER STATIC CONDITIONS AT 28°C. SAMPLES WERE REMOVED DAILY FOR MICROSCOPIC COUNTS AND VIABLE COUNTS. THE COMPOSITIONS OF PLATING MEDIA ARE DESCRIBED IN THE APPENDIX.

Figure 1. Numbers of Microorganisms Isolated from Ecology Flasks

TABLE 2  
NUMBERS AND MORPHOLOGY OF MICROORGANISMS  
ISOLATED FROM WATER BOTTOM

| <u>Agar</u>                   | <u>Count</u>      | <u>Predominant Flora</u>                                     |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| TGY                           | $3.2 \times 10^5$ | gram (-) rod, small round glistening colony                  |
| Deep liver                    | $6.5 \times 10^6$ | gram (-) rod, green large spreading colony                   |
| Sharpley                      | $6 \times 10^6$   | small round, raised, gram (-) rod, white colony              |
| Beef extract                  | $1.3 \times 10^5$ | gram (-) rod, white smooth raised glistening colony          |
| Malt                          | $1.4 \times 10^5$ | gram (-) rod, small yellow punctate raised opalescent colony |
| Asparagine dextrose agar      | $2.2 \times 10^5$ | gram (-) rod, white raised translucent colony                |
| Thiobacillus plus TSA overlay | $3.5 \times 10^5$ | gram (-) rod, round raised white colony                      |
| BH Agar                       | $3.6 \times 10^4$ | gram (-) rod, round regular translucent colony               |
| 9K Silverman*                 |                   | growth after 7 days  |

---

\* No attempt was made to quantitate the number occurring in the water bottom.

The experimental approach used was to first examine a number of media and other substrates described in the literature. Next, the substrates were examined using statistical techniques that would indicate the specific ingredients influencing growth. These data only indicate whether a given component was effective or ineffective at a high or low concentration. After the important ingredients were determined in this fashion, the optimum concentrations were found by factorial designs and experimental media compounded on these bases. The optimum physical conditions for cultures were then determined using the medium providing best growth in the previous tests.

A statistical technique was used in this work, since the very large numbers of variables in the media could not be analyzed by simple methods.

a. Screening of Known Media and Other Substrates

Nine different substrates were screened for ability to support growth of a Pseudomonas sp. (culture 179) and a Hormodendrum sp. (culture 181) when fuel was used as the sole carbon source. As shown in Table 3, Medium 1 provided the best growth of Pseudomonas; but Leadbetter's medium gave superior growth of the Hormodendrum. These two media were used as a starting point for the development of an improved medium.

b. Statistical Study of Leadbetter, Bushnell-Haas, and Other Media

A fractional factorial statistical design, as outlined by Davies,<sup>10</sup> was used to study the components of all of the media investigated during this study. The medium finally recommended was compounded on the basis of these data. Table 4 shows the detailed analysis of Leadbetter's medium using Hormodendrum as a test organism and Bushnell-Haas medium using Pseudomonas as a test microorganism. These data were then statistically analyzed to determine which ingredient significantly increased growth. Further designs of this nature were used to separate factors that could not be fitted into a single analysis. The trace elements in factor E of Table 4 are an example. Using designs of this type the following media components appeared to accelerate growth of the test organisms as follows:

Pseudomonas

High concentration of buffer  
Magnesium sulfate  
Nitrogen source

Hormodendrum

Low buffer concentration  
Sodium nitrate  
Ferrous sulfate  
Potassium chloride  
Calcium chloride

After the constituents of the media had been indicated by the statistical studies, the concentrations were determined by simple factorial designs that modified only one ingredient.



TABLE 3

## MICROBIAL GROWTH ON VARIOUS SUBSTRATES USING FUEL AS A CARBON SOURCE

| <u>Substrate</u>                  | <u>Nitrogen<br/>Source</u> | <u>Pseudomona<br/>Mean O.D. (c)</u> | <u>Hormodendrum<br/>Mean mg mycelia (d)</u> |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Bushnell-Haas <sup>1</sup>        | b                          | 0.310                               | 25.7  |
| Stone-Fenske <sup>7</sup>         | b                          | 0.043                               | 6.9   |
| Sea water                         | a                          | 0.052                               | 14.7  |
| 15% Sea water                     | a                          | 0.100                               | 17.7  |
| Water bottom                      | a                          | 0.115                               | 14.0  |
| Tap water                         | a                          | 0.101                               | 3.2   |
| Distilled water                   | a                          | 0.066                               | 0.3   |
| Artificial sea water <sup>8</sup> | a,b                        | 0.0                                 | 0.0   |
| Leadbetter's <sup>9</sup>         | b                          | 0.075                               | 36.0  |

(a) 1.0 g/liter ammonium nitrate added as a nitrogen source

(b) As referenced.

(c) 14 days static incubation at 25°C

(d) 22 days static incubation at 25°C

TABLE 4

## FRACTIONAL FACTORIAL DESIGN FOR SIX OR SEVEN FACTORS

Leadbetter's Medium with Hormodendrum Using 7 Factors (A-G)  
 Bushnell-Haas Medium with Pseudomonas Using 6 Factors (A-F)

| <u>Bottle</u> | <u>FACTORS</u> |          |          |          |          |          |          | <u>Pseudomonas (2)</u> | <u>Hormodendrum (1)</u> |
|---------------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|               | <u>A</u>       | <u>B</u> | <u>C</u> | <u>D</u> | <u>E</u> | <u>F</u> | <u>G</u> | <u>Mean OD</u>         | <u>Mean mg mycelia</u>  |
| y1            | -              | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | 0.088                  | 28.4                    |
| y2            | -              | +        | +        | -        | -        | -        | +        | 0.048                  | 41.4                    |
| y3            | +              | -        | -        | -        | +        | -        | +        | 0.035                  | 26.6                    |
| y4            | +              | +        | +        | -        | +        | -        | -        | 0.118                  | 23.6                    |
| y5            | -              | -        | -        | +        | -        | +        | +        | 0.067                  | 13.4                    |
| y6            | -              | +        | +        | +        | -        | +        | -        | 0.280                  | 31.4                    |
| y7            | +              | -        | -        | +        | +        | +        | -        | 0.063                  | 74.7                    |
| y8            | +              | +        | +        | +        | +        | +        | +        | 0.358                  | 135.0                   |
| y9            | +              | +        | -        | +        | -        | -        | +        | 0.111                  | 19.3                    |
| y10           | +              | -        | +        | +        | -        | -        | -        | 0.322                  | 65.3                    |
| y11           | -              | +        | -        | +        | +        | -        | -        | 0.113                  | 14.4                    |
| y12           | -              | -        | +        | +        | +        | -        | +        | 0.125                  | 14.3                    |
| y13           | +              | +        | -        | -        | -        | +        | -        | 0.116                  | 24.4                    |
| y14           | +              | -        | +        | -        | -        | +        | +        | 0.273                  | 27.2                    |
| y15           | -              | +        | -        | -        | +        | +        | +        | 0.085                  | 23.3                    |
| y16           | -              | -        | +        | -        | +        | +        | -        | 0.147                  | 45.9                    |
| Control       |                |          |          |          |          |          |          |                        | 36.0                    |

## Notes:

- + = high concentration
- = low concentration
- (1) 22 days static incubation at 28°C
- (2) 14 days static incubation at 28°C
- (3) Factors A-F in Pseudomonas study represent  $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\text{CaCl}_2$ ,  $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4 + \text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ ,  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{FeCl}_3$ , respectively. A high concentration of 2X Normal BH and a low concentration of (0.1X) Normal BH were used.
- (4) Factors A-G in Hormodendrum study are as follows on the next page:

TABLE 4 (Continued)

## FRACTIONAL FACTORIAL DESIGN FOR SIX OR SEVEN FACTORS

| Factor | Substance                                 | High<br>(grams/l) | Low<br>(grams/l) | Factor | Substance                                 | High<br>(grams/l)    | Low<br>(grams/l)     |
|--------|---|-------------------|------------------|--------|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| A      | $\text{NaNO}_3$                           | 4.0               | 0.2              | E      | $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $1 \times 10^{-5}$   | $5 \times 10^{-7}$   |
| B      | $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 2.0               | 0.4              |        | $\text{H}_3\text{BO}_3$                   | $2 \times 10^{-5}$   | $1 \times 10^{-6}$   |
| C      | $\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 2.0               | 0.1              |        | $\text{MnSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $2 \times 10^{-5}$   | $1 \times 10^{-6}$   |
| D      | $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$                 | 0.42              | 0.021            |        | $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | $1.4 \times 10^{-4}$ | $7 \times 10^{-6}$   |
|        | $\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$                 | 0.18              | 0.009            |        | $\text{MoO}_3$                            | $2 \times 10^{-5}$   | $1 \times 10^{-6}$   |
|        |   |                   |                  | F      | KCl                                       | $8 \times 10^{-2}$   | $4 \times 10^{-3}$   |
|        |   |                   |                  | G      | $\text{CaCl}_2$                           | $3 \times 10^{-2}$   | $1.5 \times 10^{-3}$ |

c. Effect of Particulate Material and Iron

One of the factors previously associated with growth of organisms in fuel-water environments was the presence of rust. Preliminary laboratory studies indicated that better growth occurred in the presence of metallic iron than in its absence. The data in Table 5 were obtained to determine whether particulate material, metallic iron, or dissolved iron was responsible for the accelerated growth.

These data indicate that, of the substances tested, metallic iron is responsible for growth stimulation with Pseudomonas. With Hormodendrum the presence of particulate material appeared to greatly accelerate growth.

d. Effect of Trace Elements

Although a medium composed of the mineral salts found in Bushnell-Haas, with addition of iron as discussed previously, was shown to give the most rapid growth of the microorganisms under study in preliminary investigations, it was felt that certain trace elements might enhance growth. A concentration of 10 ppm of  $\text{Cu}^{++}$ ,  $\text{B}^{--}$ ,  $\text{Mn}^{++}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{++}$ ,  $\text{F}^-$ ,  $\text{Sr}^{++}$ , and  $\text{Fe}^{+++}$  was added to Bushnell-Haas using a fractional factorial statistical design. The only factor to enhance growth was copper. A separate factorial design was set up as shown in Table 6.

e. Summary of Important Medium Constituents

The following factors were found to be most responsible for increasing growth. The composition of the final recommended media can be found in the Appendix.

1. Pseudomonas:

Phosphate Buffer: The laboratory data with different buffers indicate that growth stimulation provided by a high concentration of potassium phosphates (mono and dibasic) is due primarily to the phosphate ion rather than pH stabilization. (See Table 7.)

Copper: The addition of copper as cupric sulfate increases the final yield of bacteria but also the lag time; i.e., with copper present, greater growth finally will be obtained. Faster initial growth is obtained without copper. (See Table 6.)

Nitrogen Source: Ten different inorganic nitrogen compounds were tested as nitrogen sources as shown in Table 8. Ammonium nitrate, 1:1 ratio of mono and dibasic ammonium phosphate, and ammonium sulfate when used on an equivalent nitrogen basis gave about the same level of growth at 100 ppm nitrogen.

TABLE 5

GROWTH OF PSEUDOMONAS AND HORMODENDRUM IN  
SUBSTRATES CONTAINING IRON OR PARTICULATE  
MATERIAL

| Substance       | Concentrations<br>(grams/l.) | Growth<br>Bushnell-Haas               |  |
|-----------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
|                 |                              | <u>Pseudomonas (a)</u><br>(Mean O.D.) | <u>Hormodendrum (b)</u><br>Mean (c) mg<br>mycelia* |
| Ferric chloride | 0.1                          | 0.149                                 | 2.8  |
| Ferric chloride | 0.005                        | 0.118                                 | 4.3  |
| Iron powder     | 0.2                          | 0.328                                 | 71.0   |
| Iron powder     | 0.010                        | 0.305                                 | 8.4  |
| Sand            | 0.2                          | 0.067                                 | 65.7   |
| Sand            | 0.010                        | 0.062                                 | 8.3  |
| Talc            | 0.1                          | 0.137                                 | 91.7   |
| Talc            | 0.010                        | 0.128                                 | 12.6   |
| Control         | —                            | 0.113                                 | 3.4  |

(a) Static incubation for 14 days at 28°C

(b) Static incubation for 22 days at 28°C

(c) Average of 3 determinations

TABLE 6

GROWTH OF PSEUDOMONAS SPECIES\*  
IN COPPER DILUTION SERIES STUDY

| CuSO <sub>4</sub> • 5H <sub>2</sub> O<br>(PPM) | Optical Density at 550 mμ |                |                 |
|--|---------------------------|----------------|-----------------|
|  | 2 Days<br>Mean            | 7 Days<br>Mean | 14 Days<br>Mean |
| 1  | 0.17                      | 0.27           | 0.16            |
| 3  | 0.136                     | 0.30           | 0.105           |
| 5  | 0.08                      | 0.39           | 0.34            |
| 7  | 0.11                      | 0.311          | 0.10            |
| 10   | 0.068                     | 0.262          | 0.27            |
| 12   | 0.059                     | 0.31           | 0.08            |
| 15   | 0.055                     | 0.278          | 0.195           |
| 20   | 0.04                      | 0.322          | 0.412           |
| 25   | 0.027                     | 0.26           | 0.26            |
| 30   | 0.019                     | 0.322          | 0.48            |
| 35   | 0.022                     | 0.19           | 0.14            |
| 40   | 0.015                     | 0.24           | 0.228           |
| 0  | 0.33                      | 0.18           | 0.320           |
| Bushnell-Haas                                  | 0.17                      | 0.32           | 0.085           |

\*Incubated 14 days under static conditions.

TABLE 7

GROWTH OF PSEUDOMONAS SPECIES IN PHOSPHATE AND  
TRIS BUFFER SERIES

| Phosphate Buffer (a)<br>(Concentration<br>g/50 ml)                  | Optical Density at 550 mμ<br>(Mean) |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| 0.8024g $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.800 g $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ | 0.147                               |
| 0.4012g $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.400 g $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ | 0.270                               |
| 0.2006g $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.200 g $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ | 0.355                               |
| 0.1003g $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.100 g $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ | 0.420                               |
| 0.05 $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.05 $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$       | 0.255                               |
| 0.025 $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.025 $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$     | 0.200                               |
| 0.0125 $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.0125 $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$   | 0.115                               |
| 0.006 $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.006 $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$     | 0.053                               |
| 0.003 $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ + 0.003 $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$     | 0.012                               |
| Control 0   | 0.002                               |

| <u>Tris Buffer</u> | <u>Tris Salt<br/>(mg/50 ml)</u> | <u>Optical Density at 550 mμ<br/>(Mean)</u> |
|--------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| 1                  | 1.56                            | 0.0025 (b)                                  |
| 2                  | 0.78                            | 0.0007                                      |
| 3                  | 0.39                            | 0.005                                       |
| 4                  | 0.195                           | 0.00  |
| 5                  | 0.097                           | 0.001                                       |
| 6                  | 0.048                           | 0.003                                       |
| 7                  | 0.024                           | 0.00  |

(a) All indicated buffers replaced the phosphate buffer in normal Bushnell-Hass medium.

(b) Phosphate allowed growth when added to this series.

TABLE 8

## GROWTH OF PSEUDOMONAS SPECIES IN VARIOUS NITROGEN SOURCES

## Chemicals Used as Nitrogen Sources

| N=       | 1     | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5      | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9      | 10     |
|----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| PPM      |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 48 hours |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 0        | 0.120 | 0.120 | 0.120 | 0.051 | 0.085  | 0.121  | 0.087  | 0.084  | 0.084  | 0.123  |
| 1        | 0.169 | 0.166 | 0.113 | 0.066 | 0.067  | 0.152  | 0.137  | 0.137  | 0.056  | 0.086  |
| 10       | 0.285 | 0.248 | 0.265 | 0.070 | 0.054  | 0.203  | 0.097  | 0.057  | 0.030  | 0.147  |
| 100      | 0.206 | 0.053 | 0.241 | 0.032 | 0.012  | 0.0095 | 0.128* | 0.442* | 0.057  | 0.060  |
| 1000     | 0.018 | 0.025 | 0.035 | 0.010 | 0.037* | 0.018  | 0.013  | 0.020* |        | 0.148* |
| Control  | 0.036 |       | 0.098 |       |        | 0.172  | 0.116  |        |        |        |
| 7 days   |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 0        | 0.091 | 0.014 | 0.034 | 0.022 | 0.052  | 0.077  | 0.067  | 0.018  | 0.039  | 0.036  |
| 1        | 0.116 | 0.078 | 0.107 | 0.034 | 0.079  | 0.099  | 0.107  | 0.114  | 0.116  | 0.089  |
| 10       | 0.640 | 0.301 | 0.257 | 0.308 | 0.149  | 0.291  | 0.117  | 0.036  | 0.108  | 0.360  |
| 100      | 0.302 | 0.122 | 0.362 | 0.432 | 0.017* | 0.005  | 0.182  | 0.055* | 0.027  | 0.143  |
| 1000     | 0.022 | 0.012 | 0.007 | 0.009 | 0.026* | 0.0015 | 0.0015 | 0.006* |        | 0.179  |
| Control  | 0.024 |       | 0.013 |       |        | 0.108  | 0.017  |        |        |        |
| 14 days  |       |       |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 0        | 0.029 | 0.015 | 0.020 | 0.016 | 0.017  | 0.029  | 0.032  | 0.011  | 0.0075 | 0.026  |
| 1        | 0.027 | 0.031 | 0.020 | 0.018 | 0.068  | 0.107  | 0.064  | 0.069  | 0.0305 | 0.060  |
| 10       | 0.459 | 0.533 | 0.465 | 0.098 | 0.122  | 0.217  | 0.126  | 0.412  | 0.093  | 0.306  |
| 100      | 0.266 | 0.310 | 0.295 | 0.401 | 0.036* | 0.003  | 0.106  | 0.011  | 0.017  | 0.035  |
| 1000     | 0.026 | 0.027 | 0.008 | 0.004 | 0.025* | 0.0025 | 0.005  | 0.008  |        | 0.200* |
| Control  | 0.021 |       | 0.097 |       |        | 0.031  | 0.020  |        |        |        |

1 -  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$   
 2 -  $\text{NH}_4\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4$   
 3 -  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{HPO}_4$   
 4 -  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$

4 -  $\text{KNO}_3$   
 5 -  $\text{KNO}_2$   
 6 -  $\text{NH}_4\text{HCO}_3$   
 7 -  $\text{NH}_4\text{HSCl}_4$   
 8 -  $(\text{NH}_4)_6\text{M}_7\text{O}_{24} \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$

9 -  $\text{FeNH}_4(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$   
 10 -  $\text{Fe}(\text{NH}_4)_2(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$

\* Where indicated, color development or chemical solids partially nullifies the turbidometric readings.



Sulfate Ion: The anion rather than the cation was found important for optimum growth. Either magnesium or sodium sulfate may be used as a  $\text{SO}_4^{--}$  source, but the former is preferable at this time.

(2) Hormodendrum:

Phosphate Buffer: A low phosphate buffer concentration provides the best growth. The optimum is about 150 ppm of  $\text{PO}_4^{--}$ . It is not certain whether the phosphate system exercises its effect on the fungus by buffering effect or phosphate metabolism.

Talc: Inert material provides better growth of Hormodendrum. The concentration providing best growth is at the high range; i.e., 2.0-4.0 grams per liter of sand, talc, or powdered iron. This is in distinct contrast to Pseudomonas where only metallic iron stimulated growth to a great extent.

Calcium Chloride: Preliminary data indicated that calcium chloride stimulated the growth of Hormodendrum. A confirming series gave poor growth but confirmed the use of calcium chloride at low levels.

Sodium Nitrate, Ferrous Sulfate, and Potassium Chloride: Preliminary statistical data indicated good growth of Hormodendrum using these salts. The optimum concentrations have not been defined, and the medium recommendation is based on the high-low statistical range. Refer to the Appendix for complete composition of recommended Hormodendrum and Pseudomonas medium.

f. Influence of Physical Parameters on Growth of Pseudomonas in Pseudomonas Medium

The influence of pH, temperature, agitation, and oil-water ratio on the growth of bacteria in Pseudomonas medium was investigated. The results are shown in Table 9. Based on optical density measurements, agitation increases growth of Pseudomonas by at least 10-fold; optimum pH is about 7.6; optimum temperature is about  $28^\circ\text{C}$ , and the higher the oil-water ratio the greater the turbidity.

The growth reported in the text and tabular material is much lower in many cases than the growth actually obtained. The Pseudomonas used as a test culture characteristically grows in clumps in this medium when used in static culture. The optical density readings are consequently quite low, since a thorough dispersion of the cells was not attempted prior to measuring the OD. We recommend that the medium be agitated. When grown in this fashion, optical density readings of 2.0 and above are not unusual after 3 days of incubation at  $28^\circ\text{C}$ .

TABLE 9

GROWTH IN PSEUDOMONAS TEST MEDIUM. STATIC VS. AGITATED CULTURES

| Agitation  | 3 days<br>(Mean O.D.) | 7 days<br>(Mean O.D.) | 14 days<br>(Mean O.D.) |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Static   | 0.220                 | 0.083 <sup>(b)</sup>  | 0.204 <sup>(b)</sup>   |
| Agitated <sup>(a)</sup>                            | 1.207                 | 1.683                 | 1.880                  |
| pH (agitated)                                      |                       |                       |                        |
| 5.0  | 0.070                 | 0.057                 | 0.082                  |
| 6.0  | 0.131                 | 0.064                 | 0.137                  |
| 7.0  | 0.416                 | 0.402                 | 0.418                  |
| 8.0  | 0.169                 | 0.169                 | 0.097                  |
| 9.0  | 6.170                 | 0.239                 | 0.267                  |
| Temperature, C° (not agitated)                     |                       |                       |                        |
| 28°  | 0.253                 | 0.254                 | 0.496                  |
| 37°  | 0.247                 | 0.175                 | 0.104                  |
| 42°  | 0.111                 | 0.301                 | 0.161                  |
| Oil-water ratio (agitated)                         |                       |                       |                        |
| 380 ml JP-4:<br>20 ml <u>Pseudomonas</u><br>medium | 0.170                 | 0.334                 | 0.690                  |
| 20 ml JP-4:<br>380 ml <u>Pseudomonas</u><br>medium | 0.171                 | 0.262                 | 0.328                  |
| 10 ml JP-4:<br>50 ml <u>Pseudomonas</u><br>medium  | 0.272                 | 0.239                 | 0.348                  |

(a) 180 rpm, rotary shaker

(b) Settling and clumping of bacteria

(c) Except where indicated incubation at 28°C.

## B. Mechanisms of Aluminum Corrosion by Microorganisms

### 1. Introduction

Attempts to demonstrate aluminum corrosion in Medium 1 under controlled conditions in the early phases of this research were unsuccessful. The absence of corrosion was puzzling for two reasons. First, it was anticipated that the alloys tested would be corroded simply as a result of exposure to salts of the sterile growth medium. Second, it was anticipated that the presence of microorganisms would enhance the corrosivity of the medium. Because the microbial corrosion of aluminum alloy was not easily demonstrated in this system, efforts were directed to determining the importance of the hydrogenase theory in corrosion by jet-fuel microorganisms.

When this study began, the hydrogenase theory was the only theory to explain microbial corrosion. This theory postulated that the anaerobic sulfate-reducing bacteria, *Desulfovibrio desulfuricans*, caused ferrous metal corrosion by their ability to bring about cathodic depolarization through the oxidation of hydrogen gas absorbed on the metal surface and by their ability to reduce elemental sulfur to hydrogen sulfide<sup>11, 12</sup>.

The jet fuel microorganisms, however, would not grow anaerobically with jet fuel as the sole carbon source. Since some bacteria, the nitrogen fixing organisms, grown aerobically could synthesize hydrogenase<sup>13</sup> and since a putative relationship had been considered between the capacities of bacteria to oxidize hydrogen and hydrocarbons,<sup>14, 15</sup> studies were done to determine if a correlation between this enzyme and corrosion of aluminum could be demonstrated.

#### a. Preliminary Hydrogenase Assay

The hydrogenase assay was conducted by measuring methylene blue reduction manometrically.<sup>16</sup> Duplicate test and endogenous control flasks were run with each organism assayed. Test flasks contained 8  $\mu$  moles methylene blue, 0.0625 M phosphate buffer pH 7.3, 0.2 ml KOH and convoluted filter paper in the center well, and 0.3 ml of culture in the side arm. Endogenous metabolism was determined by substituting distilled water for methylene blue. The final volume in each case was 3.2 ml. All flasks were incubated at 30° for 30 minutes under an atmosphere of hydrogen. After incubation, the flasks were tilted carefully to mix the organism and flask contents. Initial readings were made at zero time; subsequent readings were taken every 30 minutes.

Eight cultures isolated from jet fuel were used in this study. These cultures were transferred to medium and incubated at 30° C for 26 days. After incubation, the cells were collected by centrifugation and washed twice with 0.06 M phosphate buffer, pH 7.3. Five ml of buffer were added

to the packed cells, and the number of organisms per ml were determined microscopically.

The stock culture flasks contained sterile aluminum strips. Visual observations of aluminum alloy corrosion were made.

The hydrogenase content of the eight microorganisms growing on BH fuel media was compared with the corrosion of aluminum. The results of this study are shown in Table 10. Compared with the positive hydrogenase control (*Escherichia coli* grown on hydrogenase-inducing medium), very little enzyme activity was observed in any of the cultures. There were two possible explanations for this result; (1) the growth conditions were not anaerobic thus the hydrogenase enzyme was not induced,<sup>17</sup> (2) the growth medium did not contain the proper nitrogen source for synthesis of the enzyme. Pakes and Jollyman<sup>18</sup> found that nitrate inhibited the hydrogenase system of the colon-aerogenes group. Billen<sup>19</sup> found that hydrogenase synthesis was markedly suppressed by 10-20 mg ammonium nitrate/100 ml of medium. The BH medium contains 100 mg ammonium nitrate/100 ml medium.

#### b. Screening of 86 Strains of Fuel Isolates for Hydrogenase Enzyme

Preliminary screening studies to speed up the Warbury hydrogenase assay were initiated with 10 strains of fuel isolates. The criterion for the presence of the hydrogenase enzyme was gas production.

Durham fermentation tubes were prepared by inverting micro tubes (0.5 x 15 cm) in a larger tube (1.5 x 15 cm). Each organism was tested against three different media: TGY broth, Medium 1, and Medium 2. The TGY medium is known to induce hydrogenase.<sup>18</sup> One set of each medium was incubated aerobically at 30°C, and a duplicate set was incubated anaerobically. Observations for gas production were made after 24 and 48 hours of growth.

Results of preliminary screening studies are presented in Table 11. Four organisms produced gas in rich medium, but none formed gas in the fuel media. The lack of gas in the anaerobic fuel media was probably due to lack of growth. In the aerobic fuel media, the lack of gas was probably due to inability of the fuel isolates to synthesize hydrogenase aerobically. Screening of the remainder of Melpar stock cultures (86 in all) yielded only one gas-producing organism.

#### c. Quantitative Determination of Hydrogenase

The quantitative hydrogenase assay was conducted on the five positive hydrogenase cultures by measuring methylene blue reduction manometrically.<sup>18</sup> The test conditions were identical with those stated above with the exception that readings were made at zero time, 5 minutes, 10 minutes, and 15 minutes, with a final reading at 30 minutes. The

TABLE 10

## PRELIMINARY COMPARISONS OF HYDROGENASE ACTIVITY WITH CORROSION\*

| Organism Control** | $\mu\text{l H}_2$ Evolved $\times 10^{-9}$ /30 Min/cell | Corrosion |
|--------------------|---|-----------|
| ( <u>E. coli</u> ) | 330   |           |
|                    | 421   |           |
| 1                  | 2.9   | +         |
|                    | 2.7   |           |
| 3                  | 0.10  | +         |
|                    | 0.10  |           |
| 7                  | 1.2   | +         |
|                    | 0.7   |           |
| 11                 | 0.0   |           |
|                    | 0.09  |           |
| 13                 | 10.1  | +         |
|                    | 0.0   |           |
| 18                 | 0.46  | +         |
|                    | 0.01  |           |
| 20                 | 0.0   | +         |
|                    | 0.0   |           |
| 31                 | 12.4  |           |
|                    | 0.0   |           |

\* Corrosion. No visible pits were observed; blackening of aluminum was called positive.

\*\* Control was grown aerobically on TGY to induce a hydrogenase activity. This organism was obtained from American type culture collection No. 9637 and was not an isolate from fuel.

TABLE 11  
PRELIMINARY SCREENING FOR HYDROGENASE ENZYME\*

| Culture No. | TGY     |           | BH-Fuel |           | BH-Fuel Minus Nitrate |           |
|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------|
|             | Aerobic | Anaerobic | Aerobic | Anaerobic | Aerobic               | Anaerobic |
| 87          | -       | -         |         |           |                       |           |
| 88          | +       | +         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 89          | +       | +         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 90          | +       | +         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 91          | -       | -         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 92          | +       | +         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 93          | -       | -         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 94          | -       | -         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 95          | -       | -         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |
| 96          | -       | -         | -       | -         | -                     | -         |

\* (+) indicates gas production  
 (-) indicated no gas production

cultures were transferred to TGY broth, a rich hydrogenase-inducing medium, and incubated anaerobically at 30°C for 18 hours. After incubation, the cells were collected by centrifugation and washed twice with 0.06 M phosphate buffer, pH/7.3. Three milliliters of buffer were added to the packed cells, and the number of organisms per milliliter was determined microscopically. The hydrogenase activity of the five cultures was compared with *Escherichia coli* (also grown on TGY broth). Results in Table 12 show that cultures 88, 92, and 28 possess good enzyme content, while cultures 89 and 90 are essentially devoid of enzyme.

#### d. Effect of Nitrate Ion on Hydrogenase Activity

Since nitrate ion has been reported as an inhibitor of the hydrogenase enzyme system in the colon-aerogenes bacteria 18 and 19, the effect of this ion on hydrogenase activity of fuel isolates was investigated. Three media, i.e., TGY plus 2 grams of ammonium nitrate per liter and TGY plus 3 grams of ammonium nitrate per liter, were prepared, and 100-ml quantities were dispensed in 250-ml flasks. The desired culture plus a positive *E. coli* control culture was then grown anaerobically for 24 hours. Cells were then harvested and quantitative determination of hydrogenase activity was determined by the Warburg Technique 16.

The results presented in Table 13 show that all three cultures possess hydrogenase enzyme activity when grown in TGY medium indicating that the cultures are capable of utilizing molecular hydrogen. However, nitrate, 2g/liter (twice that employed in the BH medium), suppressed enzyme formation. With three times the concentration of nitrate used in Medium 1, no hydrogenase enzyme was formed. From this investigation it is apparent that nitrate suppresses the hydrogenase synthesis in fuel organisms.

The lack of growth of jet fuel microorganisms on jet fuel under anaerobic conditions and the absence of hydrogenase in microorganisms grown aerobically on jet fuel suggested that the microbial corrosion of aluminum alloys was accomplished by mechanisms other than those operative in the corrosion of ferrous metals.

#### e. Corrosion Inhibition by Nitrate Ion

Early studies showed that microorganisms caused no corrosion in Medium 1. Medium 9 was substituted for Medium 1 and good corrosion occurred (Table 14). In this study, however, only a few controls were examined. To verify this observation, the stock cultures were tested for their corrosiveness. In this experiment, 32 controls were run. Screening of 98 stock cultures, believed to be involved in the corrosion process, was accomplished by growing organisms in the nitrate-free medium (Medium 9) in the presence of alloys 7075 and 2024.

TABLE 12

## QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF HYDROGENASE ACTIVITY

| <u>Organism</u> | <u><math>\mu\text{l H}_2</math> utilized <math>\times 10^{-9}</math> / 30 min/cell</u> |
|-----------------|--|
| E. coli         | 30.6   |
|                 | 38.7   |
|                 | 34.8   |
| 88              | 26   |
|                 | 17   |
| 89              | 8.7  |
|                 | 4.2  |
| 90              | 0  |
|                 | 0  |
| 92              | 46.5   |
|                 | 44.7   |
| 28              | 40.9   |
|                 | 39.2   |



TABLE 13

QUANTITATIVE DETERMINATION OF THE EFFECT  
OF NITRATE ON HYDROGENASE ACTIVITY

| Culture        | Ammonium Nitrate<br>(grams/100 mls in<br>TGY growth medium) | $\mu\text{l H}_2$ utilized/hr $\times 10^{-6}$ /cell |
|----------------|---|--|
| <u>E. coli</u> | 0   | 50.2   |
| 88             | 0   | 57.7   |
| 88             | 0   | 43.9   |
| 88             | 0.2   | 6.59   |
| 88             | 0.2   | 0  |
| 88             | 0.3   | 0  |
| 88             | 0.3   |  |
| <u>E. coli</u> | 0   | 42.5   |
| 89             | 0   | 7.8  |
| 89             | 0   | 8.4  |
| 89             | 0.2   | 0  |
| 89             | 0.2   | 0  |
| 89             | 0.3   | 0  |
| 89             | 0.3   | 0  |
| 90             | 0   | 47.6   |
| 90             | 0   | 38.1   |
| 90             | 0.2   | 1.14   |
| 90             | 0.2   | 2.83   |
| 90             | 0.3   | 0  |
| 90             | 0.3   | 0  |

Assay conditions: 0.3 mls culture in side arm of Warburg vessel;  
0.2 ml 20% KOH plus convoluted filter paper in  
center well. 8  $\mu$  moles methylene blue and 0.625M  
phosphate buffer, pH 7.3. Final volume 3.2,  
temperature 30°C.

TABLE 14

## LONG-TERM CORROSION STUDIES IN MEDIUM 1, MEDIUM

| Culture | Medium 1  |          |           |          | Medium 9  |          |
|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|         | Aerobic   |          | Anaerobic |          | Aerobic   |          |
|         | 7075-2024 | Final pH | 7075-2024 | Final pH | 7075-2024 | Final pH |
| 87      | + +       | 6.6      | + +       | 6.5      | + +       | 4.6      |
| 88      | - -       | 4.1      | - -       | 4.0      | + +       | 4.9      |
| 89      | - -       | 3.9      | - -       | 4.4      | + +       | 5.8      |
| 90      | - -       | 3.6      | - -       | 4.6      | + +       | 6.8      |
| 91      | - -       | 4.1      | - -       | 4.5      | + +       | 5.1      |
| 92      | - -       | 4.0      | - -       | 4.6      | + +       | 5.3      |
| 93      | - -       | 4.7      | - -       | 4.8      | + +       | 4.9      |
| 94      | - -       | 4.4      | - -       | 6.3      | + +       | 4.8      |
| 95      | - -       | 6.6      | - -       | 7.7      | + +       | 7.8      |
| 96      | - -       | 4.3      | - -       | 5.7      | + +       | 5.0      |
| Control | - -       | 6.5      | - -       | 7.1      | - -       | 6.5      |

\* + indicates corrosion pits on aluminum in the water layer

- indicates no corrosion pits on aluminum in the water layer

Conditions: 100 ml media in 250 Erlenmeyer flasks; 5 ml inoculum; 10 ml JP-4 fuel over Control flasks contained no bacteria.

A

14

DIUM 1, MEDIUM 9, AND TGY MEDIUM

| Medium 9 |           |           |           | TGY MEDIUM |           |           |           |   |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---|
| Aerobic  |           | Anaerobic |           | Aerobic    |           | Anaerobic |           |   |
| Final pH | 7075-2024 | Final pH  | 7075-2024 | Final pH   | 7075-2024 | Final pH  | 7075-2024 |   |
| 4.6      | +         | +         | 4.5       | -          | -         | 8.6       | -         | - |
| 4.9      | -         | -         |           | -          | -         | 8.8       | -         | - |
| 5.8      | +         | +         |           | -          | -         | 8.7       | -         | - |
| 6.8      | +         | -         |           | -          | -         | 8.9       | -         | - |
| 5.1      | +         | +         | 5.8       | -          | -         | 8.8       | -         | - |
| 5.3      | +         | -         |           | -          | -         | 8.8       | -         | - |
| 4.9      | +         | -         |           | -          | -         | 8.8       | -         | - |
| 4.8      | -         | -         | 6.2       | -          | -         | 8.8       | -         | - |
| 7.8      | -         | +         | 6.9       | -          | -         | 9.0       | -         | - |
| 5.0      | +         | +         | 5.5       | -          | -         | 8.8       | -         | - |
| 6.5      | -         | -         | 7.1       | -          | -         | 8.7       | -         | - |

JP-4 fuel overlay; 7075 and 2024 alloy flask - Incubation at 30°C for 6 weeks.

B

Observations of test and control flask were made after 4 weeks of incubation at 30°C. As was expected, 28 out of 32 control strips of the 7075 alloy were corroded, but all 98 strips of this alloy placed in growing cultures were corroded. On alloy 2024 corrosion occurred on 72 of the 98 strips placed in growing cultures, and 6 of the 32 control strips of this alloy were corroded.

Although these experiments did not definitely demonstrate the role of microbes in the corrosion process, they did show that with the 2024 alloy more corrosion occurred with organisms than in controls.

#### f. Four Mechanisms of Aluminum Corrosion

These observations posed the question of how microorganisms without hydrogenase growing in a nitrate-containing medium cause aluminum corrosion. In the course of these investigations, four mechanisms were tentatively proposed to account for the corrosion of aluminum alloys associated with aerobic growth of microorganisms. First, microbial growth or metabolism effects changes in the proportion of biologically-essential ions in a medium, thus causing the medium to become more corrosive. Second, microbial metabolism results in the production of compounds which react with the protective oxide films or gas absorbed to metal surfaces and thereby stimulates corrosion. Third, microorganisms produce substances which react directly with the metallic surfaces and transfer electrons from it to some terminal acceptor. Fourth, microorganisms effect large changes in the electro-chemical properties of very confined areas through microcolony formation, and such microbial deposits restrict the diffusion of gases and metabolic products and result in corrosion by oxygen cell or concentration cell formation.

### 2. Corrosion Due to Alteration in Ionic Composition of the Medium

#### a. Corrosion Caused by the Components of Bushnell-Haas Medium <sup>1</sup>

The mineral constituents of Medium 1 were altered systematically, and the effect of this alteration was related to bacterial growth and to aluminum corrosion. To evaluate the contribution of microbial growth to aluminum corrosion, it was first necessary to determine the ability of the individual ions of the growth medium to cause corrosion in the absence of inhibitors such as nitrate and in the absence of microorganisms.

Tests for corrosion were made by placing 7075 and 2024 alloys in a 250-ml Erlenmeyer flask which contained 100 ml of mineral media and 10 ml of JP-4 fuel. Both alloys were 0.635 cm wide and 10.16 cm long. The 7075 alloy was 0.081 cm thick and the 2024 alloy was 0.027 cm thick. Growth took place on a rotary shaker at 30°C.

Aluminum alloy coupons were cleaned before testing by soaking them in methanol, wiping the strips with paper towels, and immersing them in 5% NaOH at 50°-60° C for 1-2 minutes. The bars were then washed thoroughly in running tap water and immediately immersed in a solution of 1:1 nitric acid for  $\frac{1}{2}$  minute. The bars were again washed in running water; finally, they were dipped in acetone or methanol, blotted dry, and stored in a desiccator.

Tests for corrosion were essentially qualitative and consisted of visual and microscopic examination of the alloys after various periods of exposure in microbial cultures. Medium 1 was thought to be corrosive to aluminum because it contained ferric ions which at the pH of the medium were largely in the form of ferric hydroxide. Ferric hydroxide or rust was known to corrode aluminum alloys. The medium also contained calcium, and this ion was corrosive to these alloys.

Tests were made to determine the concentrations at which ferric hydroxide and calcium sulfate corrode alloys 2024 and 7075. Table 15 shows the corrosion of these alloys after 48 hours at pH 7 by various quantities of ferric hydroxide suspended in 100 ml of distilled water. These determinations show that the quantity of ferric hydroxide present in Medium 1 will corrode the two alloys in the absence of the corrosive calcium ion and the other ions of the medium.

TABLE 15

ALUMINUM CORROSION CAUSED BY  $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$

| Moles $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ | Alloy 7075 | Alloy 2024 |
|--------------------------------|------------|------------|
| $8 \times 10^{-6}$             | -          | -          |
| $8 \times 10^{-5}$             | -          | -          |
| $8 \times 10^{-4}$             | +          | +          |
| $8 \times 10^{-3}$             | ++         | ++         |
| $8 \times 10^{-2}$             | +++        | +++        |

The corrosion of aluminum alloys by various concentrations of calcium sulfate in 48 hours at pH 7 is shown in Table 16. The concentration of calcium which is used in the Medium 1 produces severe corrosion in a short period of time in the absence of the other ions of the medium.

Similar tests were made with magnesium sulfate at  $10^{-4}$  concentration, but this metal did not corrode aluminum. The corrosion of these alloys in aqueous solutions with only nitrate or phosphate was studied. Neither

nitrate nor phosphate, at  $10^{-1}$  M and pH 7, caused aluminum corrosion. Phosphate is known to be a metal passivator, and nitrite, but not nitrate, has been shown to passivate some metals.<sup>20</sup> The absence of corrosion of aluminum coupons submerged in Medium 1 was thought to result from a possible interaction of corrosive and noncorrosive ions.

TABLE 16

ALUMINUM CORROSION CAUSED BY  $\text{CaSO}_4$

| Moles $\text{CaSO}_4$ | Alloy 7075 | Alloy 2024 |
|-----------------------|------------|------------|
| $8 \times 10^{-8}$    | -          | -          |
| $8 \times 10^{-6}$    | -          | -          |
| $8 \times 10^{-4}$    | +          | +          |
| $8 \times 10^{-2}$    | ++         | ++         |
| $8 \times 10^{-2}$    | +++        | +++        |

b. Corrosion Inhibition by Components of Bushnell-Haas Medium

The ability of nitrate and phosphate to act as inhibitors of the corrosion produced by calcium ion and ferric hydroxide was explored. Both anions were found to prevent corrosion caused by ferric hydroxide and calcium ion at the relative concentrations used in the growth media. Table 17 shows the inhibition of corrosion as a function of nitrate concentration in solutions which contain  $10^{-4}$  moles of ferric hydroxide per liter. Table 18 shows the ability of nitrate to inhibit corrosion caused by  $10^{-4}$  moles of calcium sulfate per liter. Tables 19 and 20 show the phosphate inhibition of the corrosion caused respectively by ferric hydroxide and calcium sulfate. All observations were made at the end of 48 hours.

These observations reveal that aluminum corrosion is stimulated by some biologically essential ions and inhibited by other biologically-essential ions. Therefore the question was raised concerning the type of growth medium which would be appropriate for a study of microbial corrosion of aluminum. It was obvious that a medium containing too little nitrate or phosphate would permit iron and calcium to stimulate aluminum corrosion independent of microbial action. But media high in nitrate or phosphate would prevent the occurrence of the corrosion which would perhaps be mediated directly by metabolic products or by the action of microbial enzymes.

The realization that certain biologically-essential ions were inhibitors and other ions stimulants of corrosion led to a new concept of microbial corrosion. Thus, it was conjectured that microorganisms remove phosphate and nitrate more rapidly than calcium or iron from the medium in which they grow. By means of this selective and differential utilization of ions, microorganisms make the medium in which they grow progressively more corrosive. This notion is consistent with the relative quantities of calcium and iron and nitrogen and phosphorous found in the microbial cell. The metals are present in trace amounts in microorganisms and often function as cofactors in enzyme-catalyzed reactions, but the elements of nitrogen and phosphorous exist as part of the macrostructure of the cell in their function as components of protein and nucleic acids.

c. Corrosion Due to Microbial Alteration of Components of Bushnell-Haas Medium

In the present study, this concept of the microbial corrosion of aluminum alloys was partially tested. Uninoculated and inoculated media were each replicated 15 times. The inoculum consisted of fuel-grown pseudomonads, which had been washed three times in 50 volumes of water or pure cultures of pseudomonads isolated from jet fuel systems. The results obtained with individual strains of bacteria and with mixed culture were essentially the same in these studies. Growth took place again at 30°C on a rotary shaker.

TABLE 17

NITRATE INHIBITION OF ALUMINUM CORROSION CAUSED BY  $8 \times 10^{-4}$  M  $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ 

| <u>Moles <math>\text{KNO}_3</math></u> | <u>Alloy 7075</u> | <u>Alloy 2024</u> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0                                      | +++               | +++               |
| $1.2 \times 10^{-6}$                   | +++               | +++               |
| $1.2 \times 10^{-5}$                   | ++                | ++                |
| $1.2 \times 10^{-4}$                   | +                 | +                 |
| $1.2 \times 10^{-3}$                   | -                 | -                 |
| $1.2 \times 10^{-2}$                   | -                 | -                 |

---

TABLE 18

NITRATE INHIBITION OF ALUMINUM CORROSION CAUSED BY  $8 \times 10^{-4}$  M  $\text{CaSO}_4$ 

| <u>Moles <math>\text{KNO}_3</math></u> | <u>Alloy 7075</u> | <u>Alloy 2024</u> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0                                      | +++               | +++               |
| $8 \times 10^{-6}$                     | +++               | +++               |
| $8 \times 10^{-5}$                     | ++                | ++                |
| $8 \times 10^{-4}$                     | +                 | +                 |
| $8 \times 10^{-3}$                     | -                 | -                 |
| $8 \times 10^{-2}$                     | -                 | -                 |

---



TABLE 19

PHOSPHATE INHIBITION OF ALUMINUM CORROSION CAUSED BY  $8 \times 10^{-4}$  M  $\text{Fe}(\text{OH})_3$ 

| <u>Moles <math>\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4</math></u> | <u>Alloy 7075</u> | <u>Alloy 2024</u> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0  | +++               | +++               |
| $8 \times 10^{-6}$                               | +++               | +++               |
| $8 \times 10^{-5}$                               | ++                | ++                |
| $8 \times 10^{-4}$                               | +                 | +                 |
| $8 \times 10^{-3}$                               | -                 | -                 |
| $8 \times 10^{-2}$                               | -                 | -                 |

---

TABLE 20

PHOSPHATE INHIBITION OF ALUMINUM CORROSION CAUSED BY  $8 \times 10^{-4}$  M  $\text{CaSO}_4$ 

| <u>Moles <math>\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4</math></u> | <u>Alloy 7075</u> | <u>Alloy 2024</u> |
|--|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0  | +++               | +++               |
| $8 \times 10^{-6}$                               | +++               | +++               |
| $8 \times 10^{-5}$                               | ++                | ++                |
| $8 \times 10^{-4}$                               | +                 | +                 |
| $8 \times 10^{-3}$                               | -                 | -                 |
| $8 \times 10^{-2}$                               | -                 | -                 |

---

The extent of corrosion and the time of its occurrence is recorded in Figure 2. After 30 days incubation, the alloy 7075 was corroded only in inoculated media and in media which contained no nitrate or in media with low concentrations of nitrate, 0.02 g  $\text{KNO}_3$  per liter. This alloy was not corroded in inoculated media containing high nitrate concentrations, even though cell growth was abundant. In uninoculated controls, corrosion occurred in media without nitrate but corrosion did not occur in the presence of nitrate even after 97 days at the lowest nitrate concentration studied.

The microbial corrosion of the aluminum alloy 7075 was progressive and, with the passage of time and the growth and metabolism of microorganisms, corrosion occurred even in cultures which contained initially 1.2 g of  $\text{KNO}_3$  per liter.

The presence of corrosion in both uninoculated and inoculated media without added nitrate was attributed to the actions of the corrosive ions of the Bushnell-Haas medium, the activities of which were somewhat diminished by the presence of phosphate.

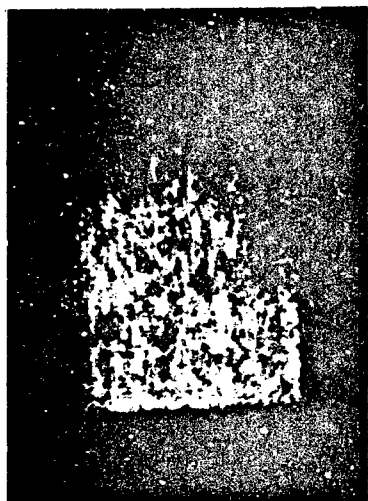
The extent of corrosion initially was inversely proportional to the nitrate concentrations of inoculated media, but, after long periods of time, all inoculated media contained corroded coupons of alloy 7075. However, terminal corrosion was most profound in these cultures which initially contained 1.2 g  $\text{KNO}_3$  per liter, and which were the last to corrode. An explanation of this terminal result perhaps lies in the discontinuous physiological response of the fuel isolates studied to increasing concentrations of nitrate. At 0.08 g  $\text{KNO}_3$  per liter, the culture media was yellow after a 97-day growth, but at 1.2 g  $\text{KNO}_3$  per liter, a compound(s) is formed which is insoluble in water and in jet fuel. The material is black and it is suspended in the aqueous phase of cultures which are shaken. This "sludge" adheres to aluminum surfaces during growth and possibly contributes to the corrosivity of the growth medium at high nitrate concentrations.

The pattern of microbial corrosion in relation to nitrate concentration depended also on the alloy tested. Figure 3 shows the corrosion of alloy 2024 in media with and without nitrate added. Again nitrate inhibited the corrosion of this alloy brought about by the calcium and iron of the growth medium. However, in inoculated media containing no nitrate or high concentrations of nitrate, corrosion differed significantly from sterile controls following 97 days of incubation. In media containing added nitrate, corrosion of aluminum alloy 2024 took place only in the presence of microbial growth. In general the 2024 alloy appeared to be more resistant to corrosion than the 7075 alloy, although its response to ions of the growth medium which were corrosion inhibitors and corrosion stimulants was essentially the same as the 7075 alloy.

E4532

0.0 KNO<sub>3</sub>

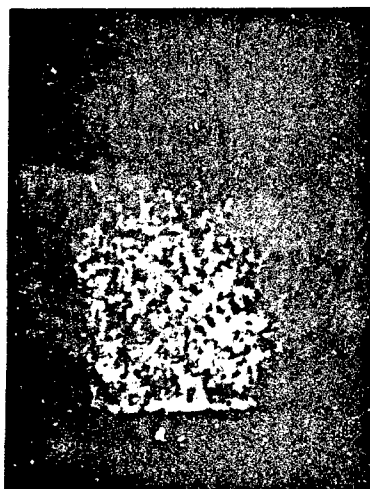
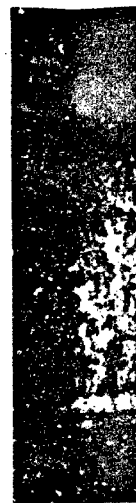
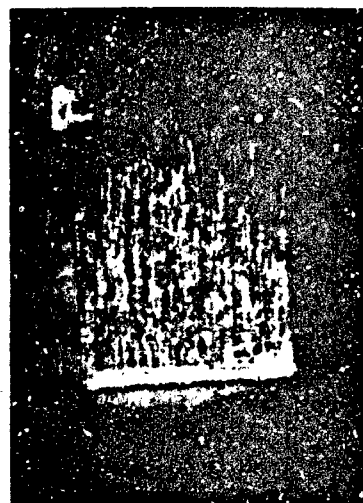
10



0.02 g KNO<sub>3</sub>  
3



0.04g N  
11



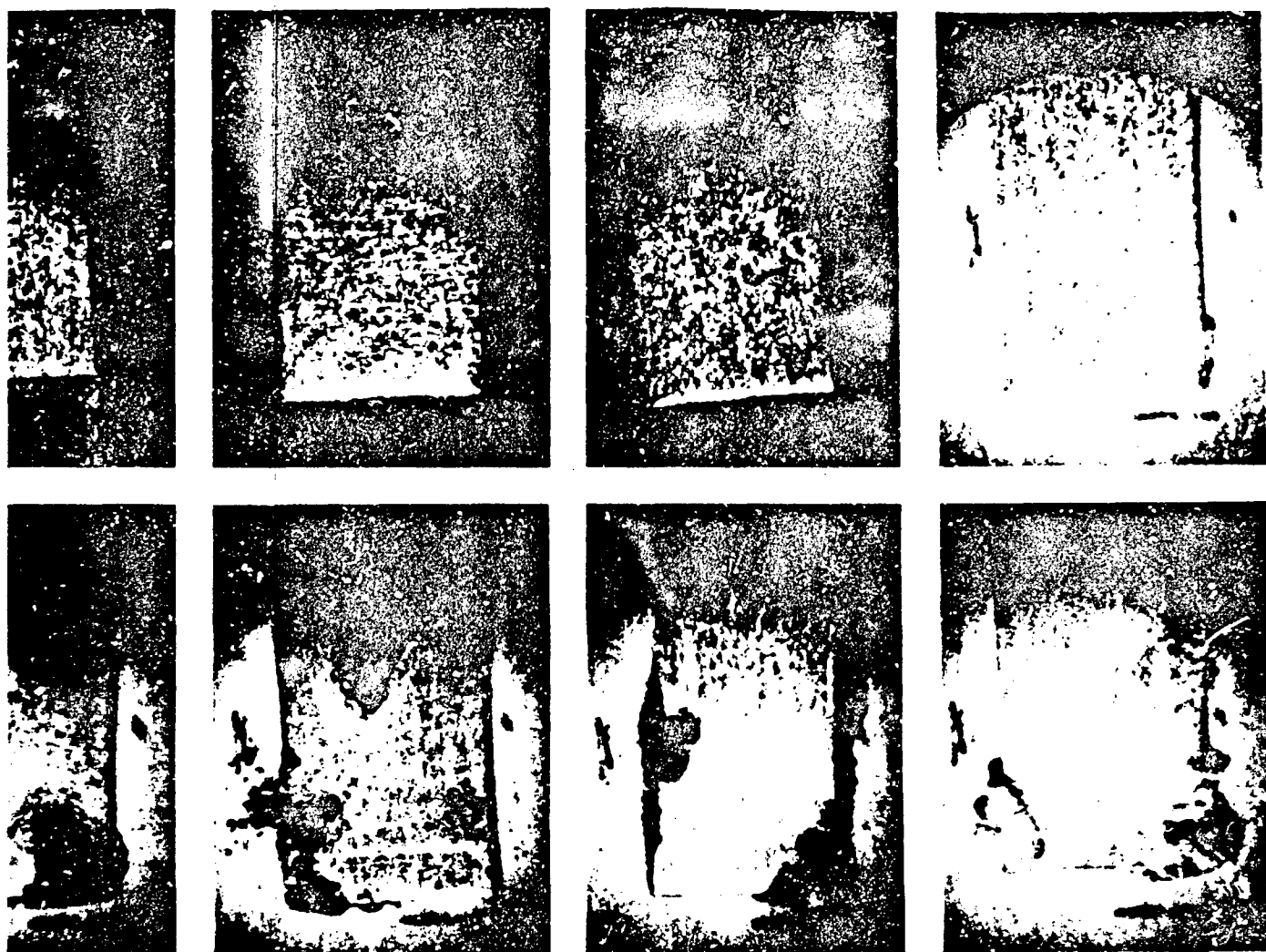
A

1 N

0.08 g N  
5

1.2g KNO<sub>3</sub>  
6

0.4  
NH<sub>4</sub>SCl<sub>2</sub>  
9

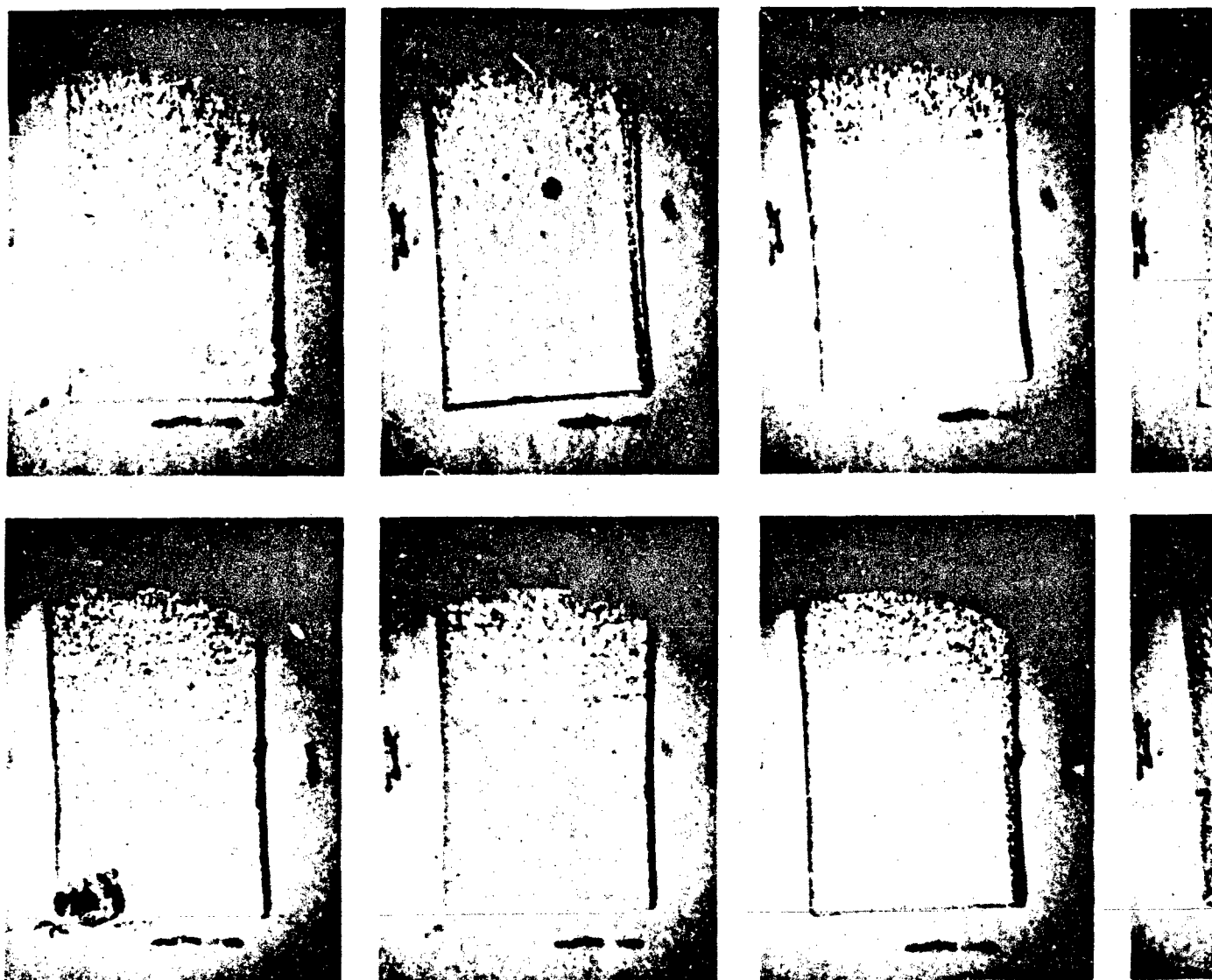


FLASKS WERE INOCULATED WITH 5 ml OF MIXED CULTURE WHICH HAD BEEN GROWN 48 HOURS IN MEDIUM 1, HARVESTED BY CENTRIFUGATION, AND WASHED 3 TIMES IN DISTILLED H<sub>2</sub>O. AFTER INOCULATION THE FLASKS WERE PLACED AT 37°C ON A NEW BRUNSWICK SHAKER. THE COUPONS FROM LEFT TO RIGHT WERE IN MEDIUM 10, 3, 11, 4, 5, 6 AND 9 RESPECTIVELY. ALL MEDIA WERE OVERLAID WITH 50 ml JP-4 FUEL. THE STRIPS SHOWN ON THE TOP ROW ARE FROM UNINOCULATED FLASKS AND THOSE ON THE BOTTOM ROW ARE FROM INOCULATED FLASKS. INCUBATION WAS FOR 97 DAYS.

Figure 2. Corrosion of 7075 Alloy by Mixed Culture in Media Containing Varying Concentrations of KNO<sub>3</sub> as the Only Nitrogen Source

B

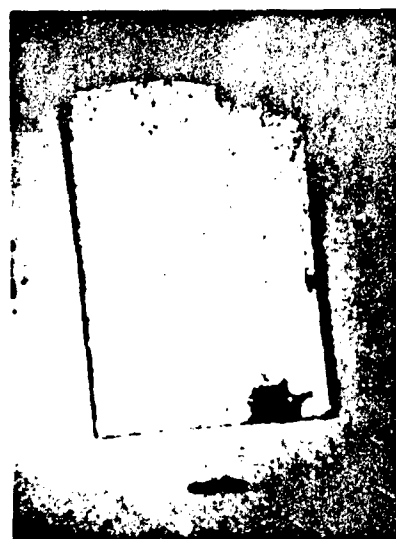
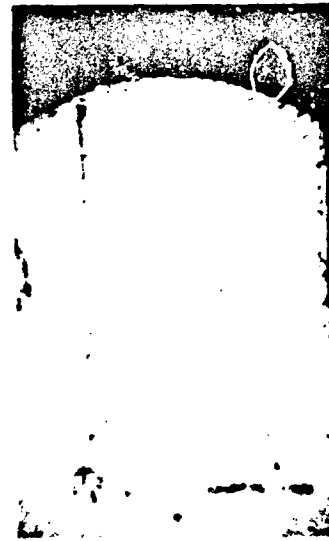
E4533



**LEGEND**

**CONDITIONS WERE THE SAME AS THOSE DESCRIBED IN  
THE LEGEND OF FIGURE 2.**

**Figure 3. Corrosion of 2024 Alloy by Mixed Culture in Media Containing Varying  
Concentrations of  $\text{KNO}_3$  as the Only Nitrogen Source**



B

d. Effect of Nitrate Concentration on Microbial Corrosion --  
Corrosion Determined Quantitatively

Heretofore corrosion was determined by visual observations and these studies showed that the time required for microbes to make a non-corrosive medium corrosive depends on the nature and concentration of ions in the medium; nitrate is an especially effective corrosion inhibitor. It was demonstrated that the growth of microorganisms caused corrosion of 2024 and 7075 aluminum alloy coupons after 20 days when grown on Medium 3, versus 86 days needed to produce corrosion when medium 6 was used. The objective of the present studies was to repeat these studies with media which would be more favorable for demonstrating corrosion and to quantitate corrosion by measuring weight loss from the coupons.

To determine the effect of nitrate on corrosion and to minimize the inhibition effect of phosphate on corrosion, the media were modified to contain less phosphate. Ten flasks of each medium (Medium 12-17) were prepared. To five flasks of each medium, washed cells of culture 96 and culture 101 were added to give an initial concentration of  $5.0 \times 10^6$  cells per ml of culture 96 and  $5.4 \times 10^6$  cells per ml of culture 101 in each flask. The remaining five flasks of each medium were used as uninoculated controls. Coupons of aluminum alloys 7075 and 2024 were added to each flask, and all of the flasks were overlaid with JP-4 fuel.

Aluminum alloys 7075 and 2024 were cut into coupons (4 by 1/4 by 1/16 inches). The coupons were coded at one end with a diamond point, cleaned, and weighed (tare) before testing. The coupons were cleaned before test by washing with acetone, wiping with paper towels, and immersing in 50%  $\text{HNO}_3$  for 1 minute. Next, the coupons were rinsed with flowing tap water, rinsed with distilled water, dipped in acetone, blotted dry on a lintless towel, and stored in a desiccator until weighed (tare).

The procedure of Robertson <sup>21</sup> was used for cleaning the alloy coupons after test; the coupons were heated for 10 minutes at 70°-80°C in the cleaning solution (20g  $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ , 28 ml 85%  $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4$  sp. gr. 1.7, distilled water to 1000 ml), brushed clean of loose debris under running tap water, rinsed in distilled water, dried as described above, and reweighed. Weight was calculated from differences in weight obtained before and after test.

The data points after 30 days of incubation (see Figure 4) are means of triplicate determinations. The results show that 7075 is more resistant to corrosion by the growth medium and by microorganisms than is alloy 2024. The presence of microorganisms in the growth medium caused greater corrosion of both alloys. Nitrate inhibited the corrosion of alloy 2024, but had little or no effect on the corrosion of alloy 7075. Corrosion of alloy 2024 occurred in the control medium (no microorganisms) at 0, 0.2, and 0.4 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ , but not at 0.6 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  or above. In the inoculated medium, corrosion of alloy 2024 occurred between 0 and 0.8 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ , but not at 12 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ .

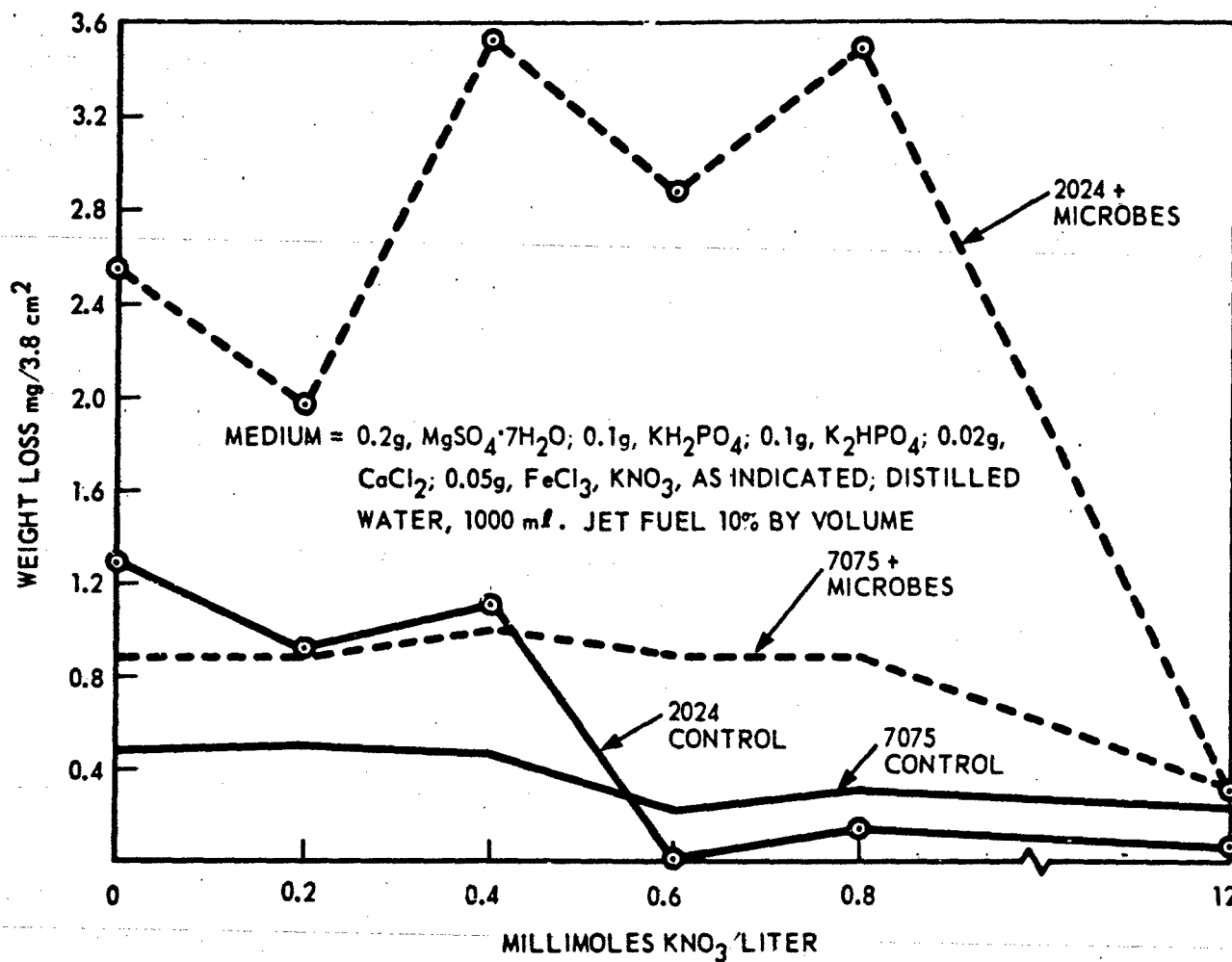


Figure 4. Effect of Nitrate on Microbial Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloy after 30 Days.



2021  
A statistical analysis was performed on the weight loss of alloy from data obtained between 0 and 0.8 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ . The results of this analysis show a "t value" of 2.71, with 28 degrees of freedom. The probability of a larger "t value" is about 0.01. This means that there is a significant difference, at the 99% confidence limit, between inoculated and sterile media. In other words, if one inoculates this modified BH medium containing between 0 and 0.8 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  with the mixed culture and allows it to incubate for 30 days, one could expect more corrosion in the inoculated samples than in the control samples 99% of the time.

The data in Figure 4 shows that high concentrations of nitrate, 12 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$ , protected both alloys from corrosion. This agrees with our previous data<sup>22</sup> and with Uhlig and Gilman<sup>23</sup>, who found that  $\text{NaNO}_3$  completely inhibited pitting of 18-8 stainless steel in 1 - 15%  $\text{FeCl}_3$  solutions. Corrosion in the latter system occurred in a very acidic environment (pH 1.0 to 2.0), whereas corrosion by microorganisms occurred in a neutral environment (pH 7.0-8.0). Thus the ability of nitrate to passivate metals appears to be a generalized phenomenon independent of the pH of the corrosive medium. The mechanism by which the passivity is induced is not known.

Previously, visual observations indicated that microorganisms caused corrosion in the high nitrate medium (Medium 6) if the coupons were allowed to remain in the medium for 3 months.<sup>22</sup> This experiment was repeated using the same conditions as in Figure 4 except there were 90 days of incubation for determining whether the corrosion occurs in the high nitrate media (12 millimolar). The data in Figure 5 show that nitrate concentrations between 0.2 and 0.8 millimolar protect the alloys from corrosion in the absence of microorganisms, but fail to protect the alloy in the presence of microorganisms. The results between 0.2 and 0.8 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  were analyzed statistically by the "t test", and it was found that highly significant differences at the 0.1% confidence limit exist between the corrosion observed in the controls and corrosion observed with microorganisms.

At these high nitrate concentrations (12 millimolar) no differences in weight loss were observed between the inoculated and the control media or between 30 days and 90 days of incubation. The lack of corrosion by microorganisms in the high nitrate media is in disagreement with our previous data<sup>22</sup> where microbes caused corrosion in 90 days (Figures 2 and 3). These differences may be due to the use of two different mixed cultures or to the different methods of assessing corrosion. The present experiments used a mixed culture containing two pseudomonads, strains 96 and 101. The previous experiments used a mixed culture containing strain 101, Cladosporium resinae, Aspergillus niger, and Desulfovibrio desulfuricans; D. desulfuricans did not grow in the aerobic system and the fungi grew poorly. The present method of measuring corrosion was by weight loss, whereas, previously, corrosion was assessed by visual observation of pitting and/or blackening.

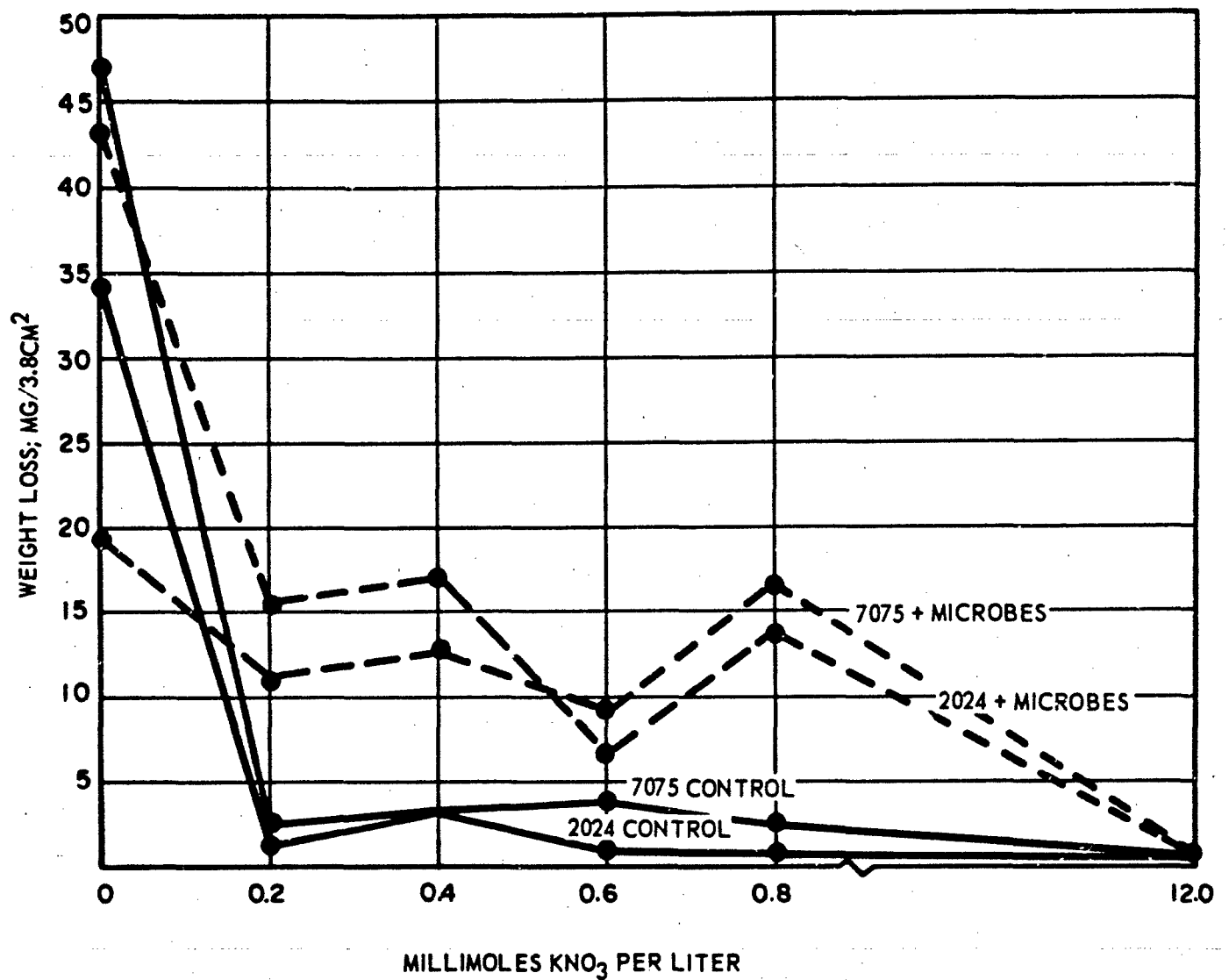


Figure 5. Effect of Nitrate on Microbial Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloy after 90 Days

e. Quantitative Comparison of Nitrate and Nitrite Corrosion Inhibition

Experiments were performed to determine whether strains 96 and 101 would reduce nitrate to nitrite and to determine the effectiveness of nitrate and nitrite as inhibitors of aluminum alloy corrosion. The concentration of nitrite was of interest because it is the first intermediate formed by the microorganisms in nitrate reduction,<sup>24</sup> and because it has been shown to inhibit stainless steel corrosion by  $\text{FeCl}_2$ .<sup>23</sup>

During the first 19 days of incubation the microorganisms changed the nitrate concentration from 12 millimolar to 0.1 millimolar and the nitrite concentration from 0 to 2 millimolar (Table 21). The remaining nitrate was probably converted into ammonia and to nitrogen-containing materials in the microbial cells. Since the microorganisms decreased the concentration of nitrate to 0.1 millimolar, it was postulated that the lack of corrosion during the 90 days was due either to nitrite inhibition of corrosion or to the production of products which inhibit corrosion.<sup>25</sup>

Nitrate and nitrite were tested as corrosion inhibitors of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  corrosion. The alloys were immersed in 100 ml of mixture of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  and  $\text{KNO}_3$  or  $\text{CaCl}_2$  and  $\text{KNO}_2$  for 4 days at  $28^\circ\text{C}$  on a gyratory shaker. The weight losses observed are shown in Figures 6 and 7.

Three different concentrations of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  were studied at four different ratios of chloride ion to  $\text{KNO}_3$  or chloride ion to  $\text{KNO}_2$ ; at 0.2, 2.0, 20, and infinite ratios, the weight loss data in Figure 6 show that nitrate causes a variety of responses in a corrosive system. At a high molar ratio of  $\text{Cl}/\text{KNO}_3$ , 20, nitrate stimulates corrosion, whereas at lower molar ratios, 2 and 0.2, nitrate inhibits  $\text{CaCl}_2$  corrosion of the alloys. These effects were not observed with  $\text{KNO}_2$  (Figure 7). In fact, no inhibition was observed even at a molar ratio of 0.2. This proves that nitrite is not a corrosion inhibitor for these aluminum alloys. At a  $\text{Cl}/\text{KNO}_2$  molar ratio of 2, nitrite stimulated corrosion of alloy 7075. This effect was observed initially, and the experiment was repeated with 10 coupons in 5 separate flasks. The weight loss observed was  $82.2 \pm 27 \text{ mg}/3.8 \text{ cm}^2$  (mean  $\pm$  maximum deviation). Thus, in contrast to the results observed with  $\text{KNO}_3$ , which inhibits corrosion of both steel and aluminum,  $\text{KNO}_2$  appears to be an effective inhibitor only against steel corrosion. Although both nitrate and nitrite are good inhibitors of steel, it is not possible from the data presented herein or from the literature data cited to determine which inhibitor is the more effective inhibitor of steel corrosion.

It is obvious from the weight-loss data that nitrite does not inhibit aluminum alloy corrosion and that the inhibition of corrosion observed in the microbial experiment between 20 and 90 days must have been due to the presence of some microbially-produced corrosion inhibitors.

TABLE 21

NITRATE AND NITRITE CONCENTRATIONS IN  
MEDIUM 6 SUPPORTING MIXED CULTURE

| Time (Days) | Nitrate (moles/liter)  | Nitrite (moles/liter) |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 0           | 120.0 $\times 10^{-4}$ | 0                     |
| 19          | 0.949 $\times 10^{-4}$ | 20.7 $\times 10^{-4}$ |
| 43          | 1.19 $\times 10^{-4}$  | 19.4 $\times 10^{-4}$ |
| 89          | 0.791 $\times 10^{-4}$ | 20.7 $\times 10^{-4}$ |

Inoculum: Mixed culture - Cladosporium resinae (99).  
Aspergillus niger (100) Pseudomonas aeruginosa (101).  
Desulfovibrio desulfuricans (102), grown on medium 1.  
 48 hours, washed 3x, then transferred to medium 6.

Nitrate determined by method of Skujins<sup>26</sup>.

Nitrite determined by method of Pappernhagen and Mellon<sup>27</sup>.

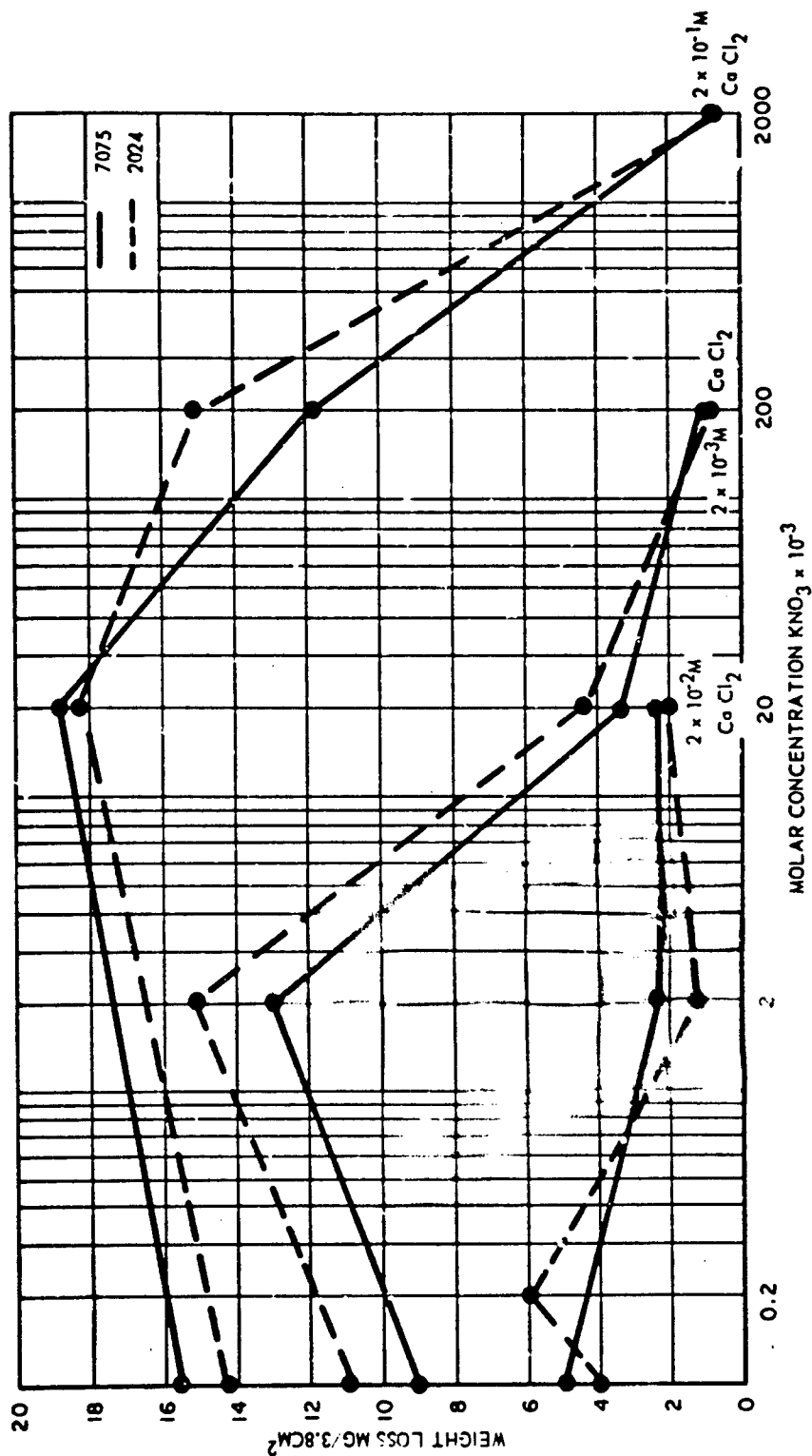


Figure 6. Effect of Nitrate on  $\text{CaCl}_2$  Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloys

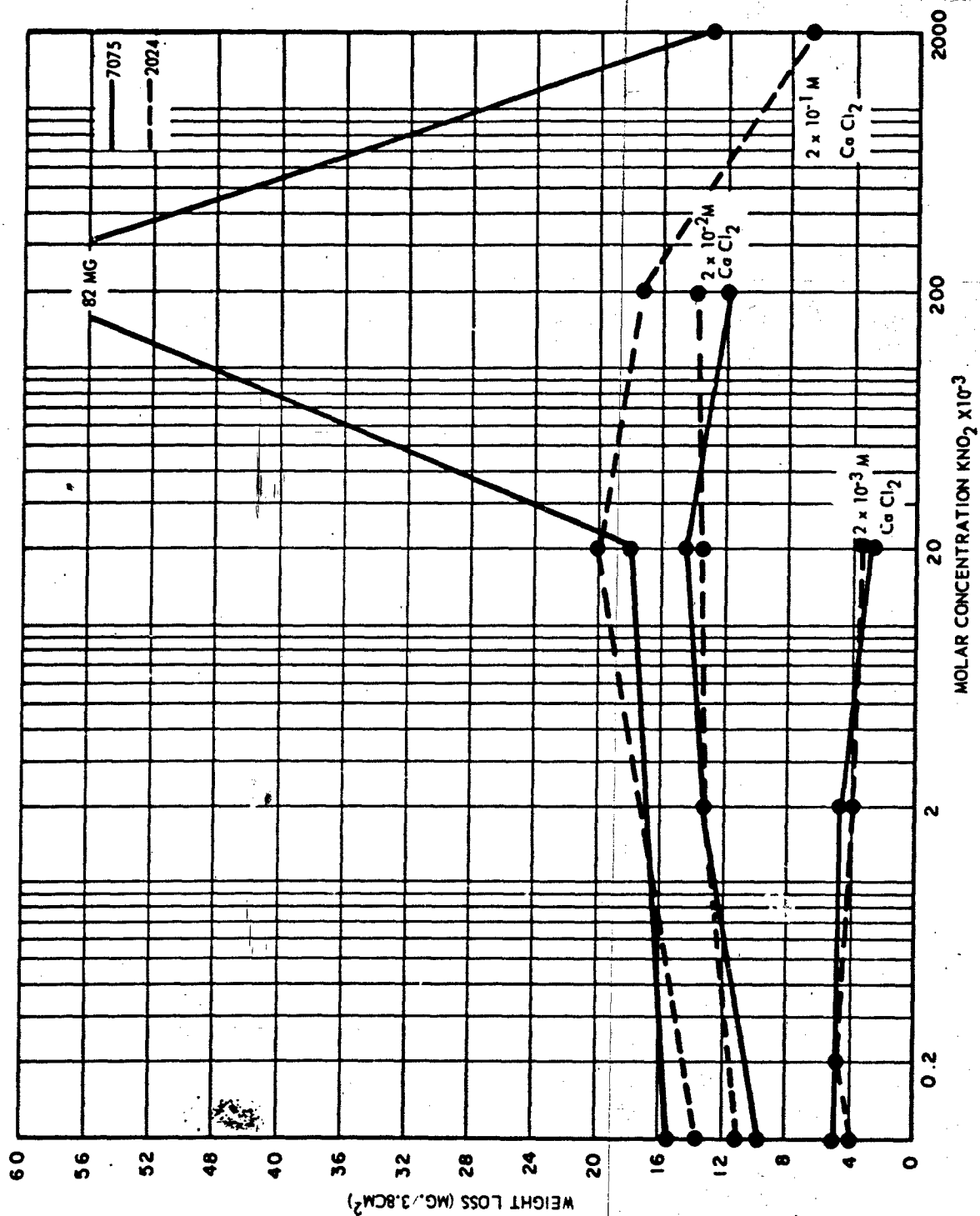


Figure 7. Effect of Nitrite on CaCl<sub>2</sub> Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloys

### 3. Production of Compounds which React with Metal Surface and Corrode

#### a. Characterization of Corrosive and Corrosion-Inhibiting Compounds in the Aqueous Phase of 90-Day Cultures

The purpose of this study was to determine which microorganisms caused no corrosion in high nitrate media after 90 days of incubation even though most of the nitrate had been utilized after 20 days of incubation. The approach used was to isolate the corrosive fractions from 90-day growth media and to determine whether other fractions of the growth media inhibit corrosion by these fractions. Also differences in location of corrosive fractions and corrosion inhibitors of the media were also of interest.

Both pure strains and mixed cultures produce dark, corrosive pigments, which are soluble in the aqueous phase. The production of these brown-black pigments depends on the composition of the media and on time. They are produced only on media which contain both nitrate and JP-4. Color increases with nitrate concentration. Uninoculated controls are colorless. Both strains 96 and 101 produce pigments in 15 days on Medium 1 and in 5 days on Medium 6. Apparently the ammonium ions are metabolized before the nitrate ions, thus delaying pigment production. Six liters of the corrosive aqueous phase produced by strain 101 after 90 days growth on medium 6 were fractionated as shown in Figure 8. The concentrated filtrate was fractionated by ion exchange chromatography and by Sephadex chromatography.

Dowex-1 and Dowex-50 ion exchange resins\* were packed in glass columns, 2 cm x 20 cm, and generated to the OH<sup>-</sup> and H<sup>+</sup> form, respectively. The Dowex-1 resin was brought to its analytical form (OH<sup>-</sup>) by flushing it with 0.1 N NaOH until the presence of Cl<sup>-</sup> ion was not detectable by the silver chloride precipitation test.<sup>28</sup> The column was then washed with flowing distilled water until the pH was neutral. The Dow-50 resin was purchased in the H<sup>+</sup> form and was washed extensively with about 10 volumes of distilled water allowed to flow through. Approximately 75 ml of concentrate was placed on the column and eluted with distilled water. The eluate, approximately 250 ml, was collected and tested for corrosivity.

G-25 and G-10 Sephadex gels were allowed to swell in distilled water overnight at room temperature. The water was decanted to remove the fines. A glass column, 1.5 cm x 87 cm, was used to hold this cross-linked dextran gel. After allowing the column to pack in flowing distilled water, filter paper was placed on top of the gel, a 3-ml sample was applied, and distilled water allowed to flow through. All effluent liquid including the void volume was collected until after the last colored fraction passed through the column.

Aluminum alloys, 7075 T-6 and 2024 used in the study, were cut into coupons 4 by 1/4 by 1/16 inches. The coupons were coded at one end with a

---

\*Dowex resins were purchased from Calbiochem., 4921 Cordell Ave., Bethesda, Maryland. Sephadex was purchased from Pharmacia Fine Chemicals, Inc., 50 Fifth Ave., New York, 17 N.Y.

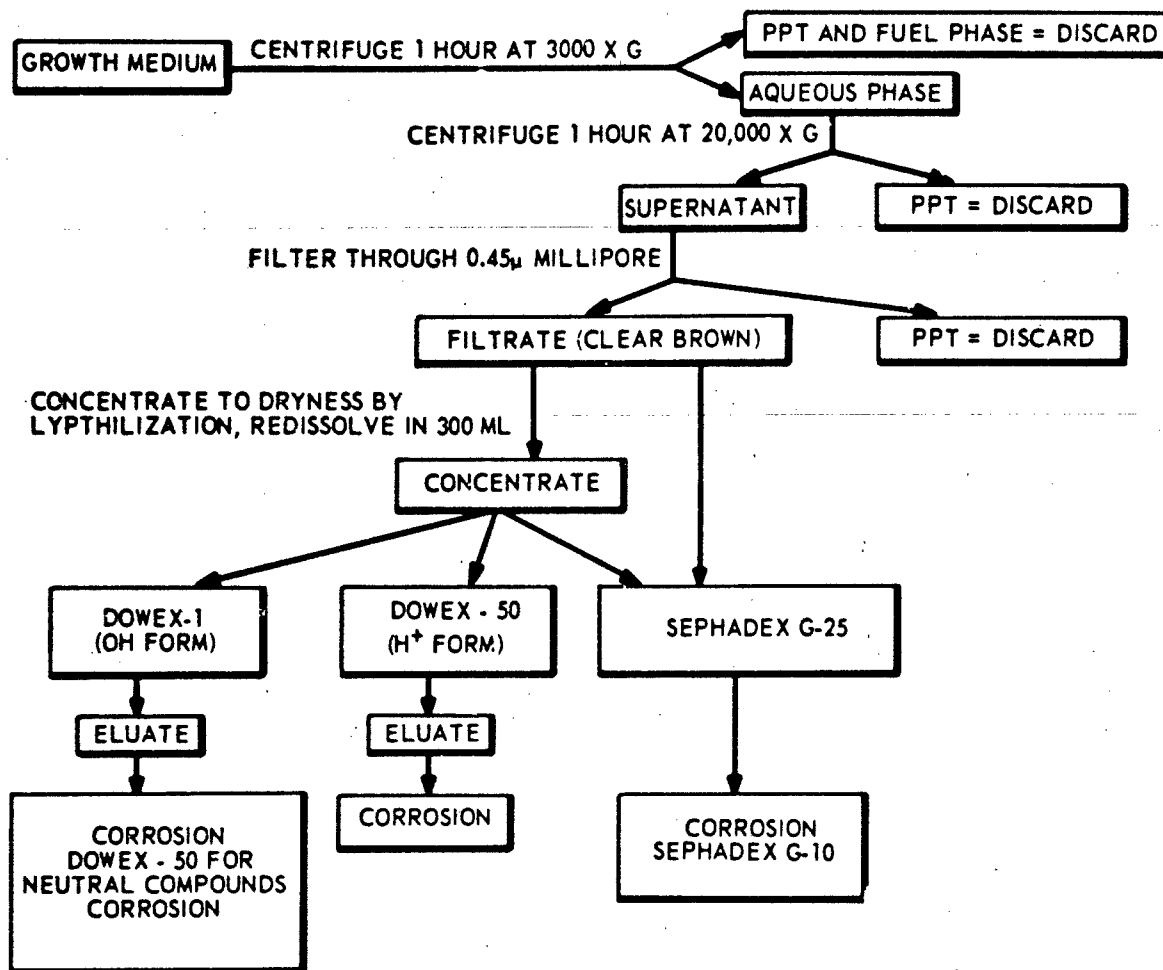


Figure 8. Scheme for Extraction, Concentration, and Fractionation of the Aqueous Phase



diamond point, cleaned, and weighed (tare) before testing. The alloys were cleaned before test by washing with acetone, wiping with paper towels, and immersing in 50%  $\text{HNO}_3$  for 1 minute. Next, the coupons were rinsed with flowing tap water, rinsed with distilled water, dipped in acetone, blotted dry on a lintless towel, and stored in a desiccator until weighed (tare).

The procedure used by Robertson<sup>21</sup> was used for cleaning the alloy coupons after test; coupons were heated for 10 minutes at 70°-80°C in the cleaning solution (20g  $\text{K}_2\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_7$ ; 28 ml 85%  $\text{H}_3\text{PO}_4$  sp gr; 1.7, distilled water to 1000 ml) rinsed, dried as described above, and reweighed. Weight loss was calculated from differences in weight obtained before and after test.

Separation of the concentrate into colored bands by Sephadex molecular-sieve-type chromatography was investigated. Three ml of concentrate was analyzed by this method. Eight colored bands were observed on the G-25 Sephadex column. This gel separates compounds with molecular weights ranging from 100 to 5000.<sup>22</sup> The last four bands on the G-25 apparently had a molecular weight of less than 700, since they were resolved on the G-10 gel. The corrosivity of each of these bands was tested. The weight losses observed with the concentrate, Dow-1 eluate, Dow-50 eluate, and Sephadex fractions are shown in Table 22.

The objective of these experiments was to separate and characterize the corrosive compounds from the growth media, thus no attempt was made to obtain a weight loss balance in the fractionation. The original 90-day sample used in the fractionation study was noncorrosive. The concentrate caused appreciable corrosion of both alloys; 7075 showed about twice as much weight loss as the 2024. Both anionic and cationic compounds are produced by the microorganisms and both fractions cause aluminum alloy corrosion. The eluate from the Dow-1, which contains cations,  $\text{OH}^-$  ions, and neutral compounds, caused much more corrosion of alloy 7075 than alloy 2024; 61.3 mg compared with 5.7 mg weight loss. The eluate from the Dow-50 column which contains anions,  $\text{H}^+$  ions, and neutral compounds, like the unfractionated concentrate, caused about twice as much weight loss from 7075 alloy as from 2024 alloy. Very little weight loss was observed with the distilled water controls and sterile medium controls, which were processed the same as the inoculated samples. Neutral compounds, if they existed, did not cause corrosion of either alloy.

Very little corrosion was caused by the Sephadex fractions. The reason for this effect was not known, but it was postulated that corrosion would be observed if larger samples of corrosive media were used and if fractions of equal volume were collected and tested. The experiment was repeated using the previously described conditions except for the following changes. A large column (5 cm x 65 cm) was used, 300 ml of clear brown filtrate were applied to the column, and 80-ml fractions were collected until it appeared that all materials were removed from the column. The results obtained show that the first seven fractions contained the corrosive components of the medium (Figure 9). No corrosion was observed in any of the fractions containing the pigmented materials. This data indicated that old cultures

TABLE 22

## CORROSIVITY OF FRACTIONS FROM 90-DAY CULTURE OF 101

|                                    | Milliliters | 7075*          | 2024*          |
|------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| Original Culture                   |             | <del>0.4</del> | <del>0.5</del> |
| Concentrate                        |             | 62.9           | 33.9           |
| Sterile Medium Concentrate Control |             | 0.1            | 0.1            |
| DOW-1-Distilled Water              |             | 3.5            | 0.2            |
| DOW-1-Sterile Medium Conc.         |             | 3.4            | 2.9            |
| DOW-1-Concentrate                  |             | 61.3           | 5.7            |
| DOW-50-Distilled Water             |             | 0.1            | 0.1            |
| DOW-50-Sterile Medium Conc.        |             | 2.5            | 2.2            |
| DOW-50-Concentrate                 |             | 35.7           | 17.6           |
| DOW-1-Concentrate-DOW-50           |             | 0.1            | 0.1            |
| Sephadex Fractions                 |             |                |                |
| 1. Void Volume                     | 48          | 0.6            | 0.5            |
| 2. Light Brown                     | 24          | 0.4            | 0.3            |
| 3. Yellow                          | 38          | 0.5            | 0.1            |
| 4. Pale Amber                      | 6           | 0.8            | 0.4            |
| 5. Brown                           | 5           | 0              | 0              |
| 6. Deep Brown                      | 3           | 0.1            | 0.4            |
| 7. Purple                          | 5           | 0.3            | 0.4            |
| 8. Yellow-Pink                     | 4           | 0.3            | 0.3            |
| 9. Yellow                          | 13          | 1.5            | 0.3            |
| 10. Water                          | 10          | 0.4            | 0.4            |

\*Weight loss in mg/3.8cm<sup>2</sup> after 8 days exposure at room temperature

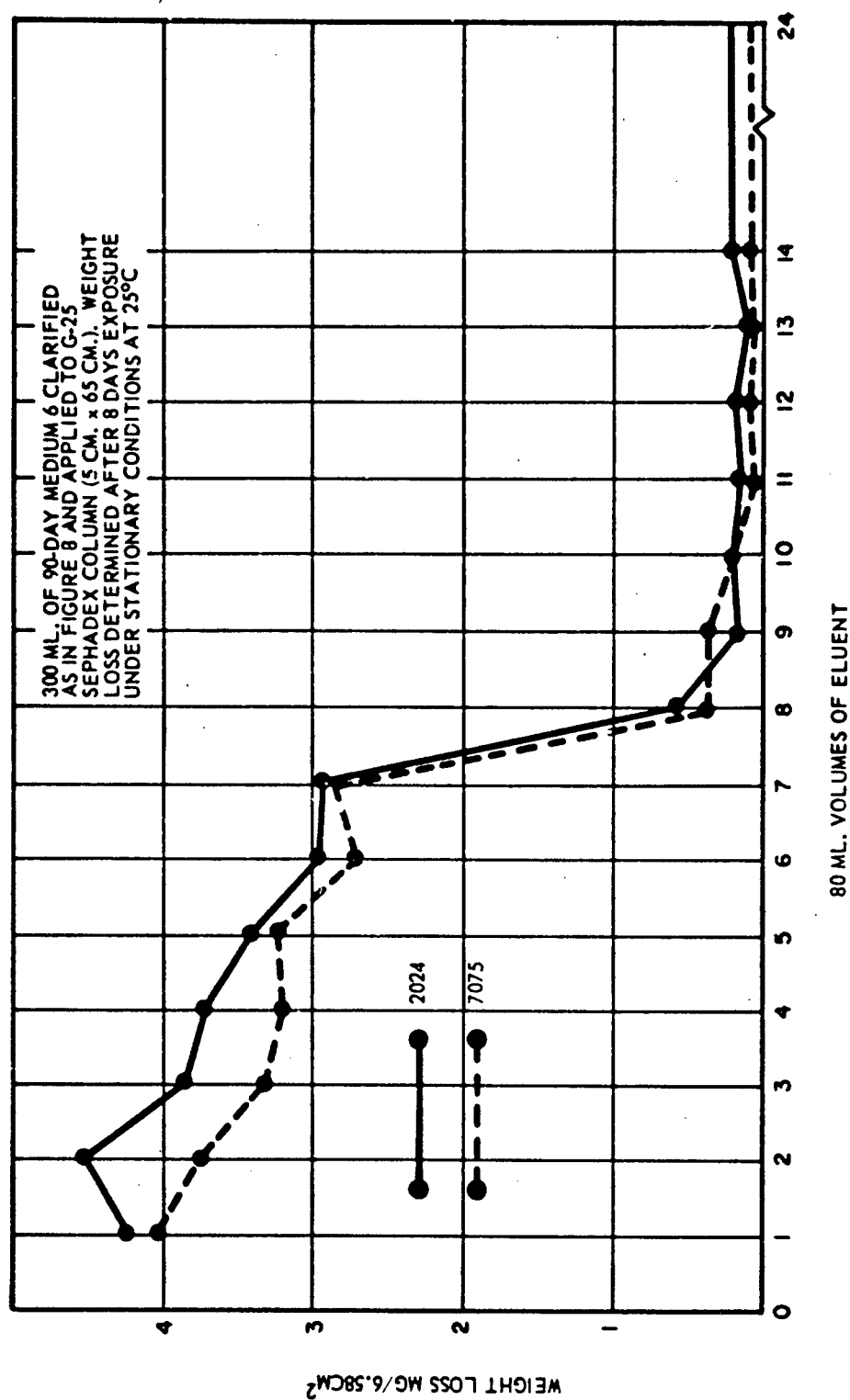


Figure 9. Corrosion by Sephadex Fractions of 90-Day Media After Growth of Culture 101

could cause corrosion by producing large molecular weight components, molecular weight 5000 and above in the medium. The composition of these large molecular weight materials is presently unknown.

b. Characterization of Corrosion and Corrosion-Inhibiting Components in the Aqueous Phase of 30-Day Cultures

After demonstrating that microorganisms do produce corrosive compounds during the 90-day incubation in high nitrate media even though the media itself is noncorrosive, it was questioned whether the high m.w. compounds were responsible for the corrosion caused by 30-day cultures growing on low nitrate media. To determine this, flasks of BH media modified with 0.4 and 0.6 millimoles  $\text{KNO}_3$  per liter were inoculated with a 101 culture, overlaid with sterile jet fuel, and incubated on a gyratory shaker for 30 days at  $28^\circ\text{C}$ .

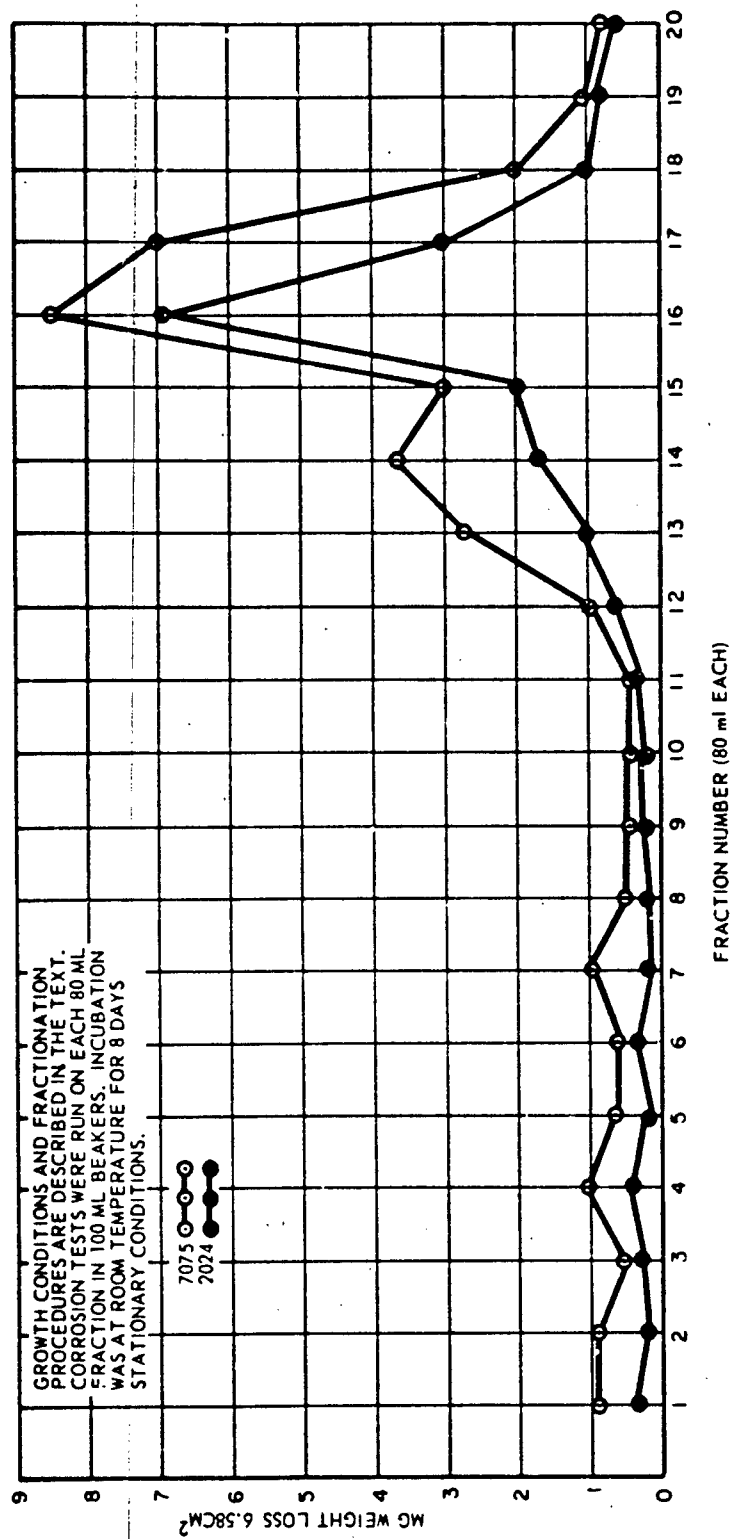
After 30 days of growth, the cultures were centrifuged and fractionated by procedures outlined in Figure 8. Aliquots of these clarified 30-day-old cultures were tested for aluminum corrosion with coupons of alloys 2024 and 7075.

The growth media were pooled and passed through a G-25 fine Sephadex column 5 x 65 cm followed by a distilled water wash. Twenty 80-ml fractions were collected, and each fraction was tested for corrosive activity with preweighed aluminum coupons of alloys 2024 and 7075. (See Figure 10.)

From previous experiments with 90-day cultures, it was determined that the compounds responsible for corrosion were of high molecular weight and came off the Sephadex column in the first seven 80-ml fractions. Corrosion by 30-day cultures is due to low molecular weight compounds, which are in the last 10 fractions.

c. Corrosion by Biologically-Produced Compounds

One of the hypotheses for microbial corrosion was that microorganisms could produce a variety of organic compounds that would react with aluminum alloys and cause corrosion. Because natural water bottoms in fuel storage tanks and aircraft wing tanks could contain a variety of organic materials collected from air, dust, and soil, it was postulated that many of these materials would also cause corrosion. To test this hypothesis, a variety of compounds from the laboratory shelf including morin, a chelating agent for aluminum ions, were examined. The data in Table 23 show that citrate, lactate, hydroxyl amine hydrochloride, and morin caused good corrosion, whereas the other acids, proteins, amino acids, fatty acids, and sugars produced essentially no corrosion. The large amount of corrosion by hydroxylamine hydrochloride was unexpected and cannot be explained on the basis of chloride content. The chloride ion concentration in the present experiment is about 0.143 M, and the corrosion observed after 15 days was about 225  $\mu\text{g}$  weight loss. In an earlier experiment (Figures 5 and 6), 0.4 M chloride ion in the form of  $\text{CaCl}_2$  caused only 15 mg weight loss in 4 days. This indicates



**Figure 10. Corrosion by Sephadex Fractions of 30 Day Media after Growth of Culture 101**

TABLE 23

WEIGHT LOSS CAUSED BY 1% SUSPENSIONS OR SOLUTIONS OF VARIOUS  
COMPOUNDS AFTER 15 DAYS INCUBATION AT 28°C

| SOLUTION                    | pH     |       | Weight Loss (mg/3.8 cm <sup>2</sup> ) |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------------------------|--------|
|                             | Before | After | 2024                                  | 7075   |
| Hydroxylamine hydrochloride | 3.3    | 5.5   | 205.35                                | 257.37 |
| Sodium citrate              | 8.0    | 9.3   | 23.73                                 | 41.08  |
| Morin                       |        | 4.9   | 7.85                                  | 10.51  |
| Calcium lactate             | 6.5    | 7.2   | 4.73                                  | 4.94   |
| Salicylic acid              |        | 4.8   | 0.83                                  | 2.56   |
| Citric acid                 |        | 2.3   | 1.19                                  | 1.72   |
| Papain                      |        | 7.0   | 0.62                                  | 1.31   |
| Heptanoic acid              |        | 3.3   | 0.89                                  | 0.98   |
| Octanoic acid               |        | 3.5   | 0.58                                  | 0.95   |
| Blood fibrin                |        | 8.3   | 0.80                                  | 0.70   |
| Hexanoic acid               |        | 3.0   | 0.73                                  | 0.78   |
| Valeric (pentanoic) acid    |        | 2.9   | 0.71                                  | 0.77   |
| Casein hydrolysate          |        | 8.6   | 0.75                                  | 0.57   |
| l-leucine                   |        | —     | 0.42                                  | 0.75   |
| Nonanoic acid               |        | 3.6   | 0.45                                  | 0.56   |
| Hemoglobin                  |        | 8.6   | 0.44                                  | 0.56   |
| Decanoic acid               |        | 4.1   | 0.49                                  | 0.54   |
| Undecanoic acid             |        | 4.5   | 0.50                                  | 0.51   |
| l-tyrosine                  |        | 6.8   | 0.40                                  | 0.43   |
| dl-asparagine               |        | 7.3   | 0.34                                  | 0.38   |
| l-cystine                   |        | 5.8   | 0.36                                  | 0.19   |
| l-arabinose                 |        | 5.2   | 0.35                                  | 0.27   |
| Casein                      |        | 8.4   | 0.16                                  | 0.33   |
| Dehecanoic acid             |        | 4.6   | 0.30                                  | 0.15   |
| Cellobiose                  |        | 5.8   | 0.25                                  | 0.21   |

that hydroxylamine is highly active in corrosion and may function in corrosion in systems coupled with nitrate reduction or nitrogen fixation. The ability of the corrosive compounds to cause corrosion may be pH dependent; e.g., citric acid caused much less corrosion than sodium citrate. This effect may also have been due to the lack of solubility of citric acid in the water.

The theory that, because one has an acidic or alkaline environment or a high-protein media, one would have a corrosive environment is not supported by the data presented here. Instead, the results show that corrosive materials have a very definite structure and property which set them apart from noncorrosive materials.

#### 4. Production of Oxidation -- Reduction Products

The hypothesis was investigated that microorganisms would cause corrosion if mediators of electron transfer were present in the medium.

In this study methylene blue was used as a model electron transfer mediator. This dye can react both with the electron transport system of the cell and with molecular oxygen.

Cultures of fuel isolates were prepared in Medium 2. Culture media were made to 8-, 40- and 80-millimolar methylene blue hydrochloride. The media were inoculated with fuel isolate strain 101, and coupons of aluminum alloys 2024 and 7075 were submerged in the aqueous phase of each culture. Controls contained the same concentrations of methylene blue and aluminum coupons, but they were not inoculated with microorganisms.

The aluminum coupons were examined for corrosion 5 days after inoculation. The cell concentration changed from  $5 \times 10^8$  cells per ml to  $3.2 \times 10^8$  cells per ml during this time. The dye affects the aluminum surface very little in the absence of microbial growth, but when this electron mediator and microorganisms are included in the same culture, the organisms adhere to the surface of the aluminum. It was observed that pitting corrosion had occurred beneath the absorbed organisms or debris. It is believed that the effect of methylene blue was predominantly on the metabolic activity of the microorganisms rather than on the surface of the aluminum coupon. These results emphasize again the necessity of carefully evaluating the environment and medium in which microorganisms cause corrosion.

## 5. Concentration Cell Corrosion\*

It was theorized that if microorganisms were deposited on metal surfaces they could cause aluminum alloy corrosion: (1) by producing an oxygen gradient and thus a difference in potential between the center and the edge of the deposit; (2) by accumulating metals from the medium and thus forming a galvanic cell when it comes in contact with the aluminum; and (3) by acting as cathodic depolarizing agents because of hydrogenase activity or because of metabolic products, i.e.,  $H_2S$ , formed at local sites; or (4) by removing metals from the alloys and concentrating them in the microbial deposit.

The studies described below attempted to show the importance of the various concentration cells in corrosion by microorganisms.

### a. Accumulation of Metals by Fungi and Their Relationship to Galvanic Corrosion of Aluminum

Fungi growing in a fuel-water system will form slime mats which consist of fungus mycelium, dirt, and other debris. Depending on what is available in the system, fungi may accumulate metals which are bound to the mycelium extra or intracellularly. If the metal bound by the mycelium is more noble in the electromotive series than aluminum, then the metal-containing mycelium can form a galvanic cell when it comes into contact with an aluminum surface. In such a system the aluminum surface functions as an anode which corrodes, while the metal-containing mycelium functions as the cathode.

In this work it was of interest to gain information as to which metals, more noble than aluminum, are accumulated by microorganisms. The binding of metals by fungal mycelium is defined as that metal which cannot be removed from the mycelium by repeated washing with distilled water. The choice of metals used in this work was restricted to copper, iron, and zinc. First, these metals are more noble than aluminum and, second, these metals might be reasonably expected to be present in fuel-processing and handling systems.

The general procedure was to prepare Fernbach flasks which contained 500 ml of sterilized media with and without various mineral salts. The flasks, following inoculation with fungi, were placed on a rotary shaker (160 strokes per minute) and incubated from 4 to 17 days at a temperature of 28°C. Following incubation, the contents of each flask were transferred to 100-ml centrifuge tubes and centrifuged at 1500 rpm for 30 minutes. After the supernatant liquid was removed, 50 ml of deionized water was added to the Aspergillus cultures. The same quantity of ethyl alcohol was added to the cultures of Pullularia and Hormodendrum harvests. In the latter case, ethyl alcohol was required for adequate filtration of the harvest. The contents of the tube were filtered through a Millipore filter holder using No. 4 Whatman filter paper. The filter cake of mycelium was

---

\*This work was performed by Sharpley Laboratories, Inc., Fredricksburg, Va.



washed three times with 50-ml quantities of water or alcohol. The mycelial harvest was then dried overnight in an oven at 80°C and stored in a desiccator until used. Small amounts of the dried mycelium were placed on cleaned aluminum coupons (7075). The mycelium was rewetted by adding a drop of distilled water to the mycelium. The cleaned coupons with wet mycelium containing varying concentrations of metals on the surface of the coupons were placed in petri dishes containing filter paper. The paper was moistened, and a wide rubber band was placed around the petri dish cover to provide a moisture-tight container which will maintain a relative humidity of 95 to 100 percent for about 30 days.

Aluminum coupons with copper-containing mycelium of Aspergillus niger, zinc-containing mycelium from both Hormodendrum resinae and Pullularia pullulans were placed not only in petri dishes but also in a desiccator from which the air was evacuated to provide an atmosphere of reduced oxygen content. Water was added to the bottom of the desiccator to provide uniform moisture.

The media used in this work were potato dextrose broth (P.D.B.), 1.0 percent peptone or mixtures thereof.

The inoculum consisting of Hormodendrum resinae SL-181, Pullularia pullulans SL-272, and Aspergillus niger SL-23 were grown on malt agar slants. The spores and mycelium from two malt agar slants were harvested by adding distilled water containing 0.1 percent Tween 80 and gently scraping the mold growth. The water-spore mixture was diluted to 100 ml. Two ml of the spore suspension was used for inoculum.

A ferric chloride ( $\text{FeCl}_3 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) solution was prepared which contained 2.42 gms/100 ml. This amount of salt provides a 0.5 percent concentration of iron.

A copper sulfate ( $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) solution was prepared which contained 1.96 gms/100 ml. This amount of salt provides a 0.5 percent concentration of copper ion.

A zinc sulfate ( $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) solution was prepared which contained 10.27 gms/100 ml. This amount of salt provides a 5.0 percent concentration of zinc ion. These salt solutions were sterilized by filtration through a 0.45-μ membrane filter.

Aside from the control flasks which did not receive salt solution, copper sulfate and ferric chloride were added in 1- and 5-ml amounts up to 500 ml of media to provide a concentration of 0.0, 10.0 and 50 ppm. Zinc sulfate was added in a similar fashion to the media to provide a concentration of 0.0, 100.0 and 500.0 ppm.

Weighed portions of dry mycelium varying from 0.06 to 0.2 gm were digested in Kjeldahl flasks containing 5 ml of acid. A digestion mixture of four parts concentrated sulfuric acid to one part concentrated nitric acid was found to be satisfactory. The digestion proceeded until the

solution had cleared. This normally required 1 to 3 hours. Following digestion, the excess acidity was neutralized by the addition of sodium hydroxide. The neutralized digestion solution was added to a 100-ml volumetric flask along with the acid rinse water from the Kjeldahl flasks. Kjeldahl flasks containing zinc were adjusted to pH 7.0 to 8.0, while those containing iron and copper were adjusted to pH 4.0 to 5.0. Reagent controls consisted of Kjeldahl flasks containing all materials except the dry mycelium.

b. Analysis of the Copper Content of Mycelium and Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Copper-Containing Mycelium

The method of Hach<sup>30</sup> was employed for the determination of copper. This method employs cuprethol as a chelating agent and the copper chelate is measured colorimetrically using a B and L spectrophotometer at 435 m. Isoamyl alcohol was used to extract the copper chelate.

The amount of copper bound by Aspergillus niger is presented in Table 24. The small amount of copper bound by Aspergillus niger, growing in a medium containing 50.3 ppm of copper, was unexpected.

A total of 18 aluminum coupons with mycelium containing varying concentrations of copper, each concentration being replicated three times, were distributed equally into petri dishes and the air-evacuated desiccator. At the end of a 60-day storage period, examination of the coupons revealed little or no pitting corrosion, regardless of whether the coupons had been stored aerobically or anaerobically. The state of the water in the mycelium may be important from a biocolloid standpoint because preliminary results indicate that the wet copper-containing mycelium (never dried) did cause corrosion of aluminum coupons (7075).

TABLE 24

ACCUMULATION OF COPPER BY ASPERGILLUS NIGER

| Concentration of<br>Copper in Media<br>(ppm) | Copper (ppm) Per Gram<br>of Dry Weight of Mycelium |
|--|--|
| 0.3*   | 3.0  |
| 10.3   | 31.0   |
| 50.3   | 4.0  |

\*Copper present in potato dextrose broth.

Reagent control - 0.6 ppm.

c. Analysis of the Iron Content of Mycelium and Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Iron-Containing Mycelium

The method of Hach<sup>30</sup> was employed for the determination of iron. This method employs 1, 10-phenanthroline as the chelating agent, and the iron chelate is measured colorimetrically using a B and L spectrophotometer at 510  $\mu$ .

The amount of iron bound by Hormodendrum and Pullularia is presented in Table 25.

TABLE 25

ACCUMULATION OF IRON BY FUNGI

| Concentration of<br>Iron in Media<br>(ppm) | Iron (ppm) Per Gram of Dry Weight of Mycelium<br>and/or Spores |                   |
|--|--|-------------------|
|  | <u>Hormodendrum</u>  | <u>Pullularia</u> |
| 0.3*                                       | 0.0  | 12.0              |
| 10.3                                       | 2.0  | 70.0              |
| 50.3                                       | 297.0  | 952.0             |

\*Amount of iron present in 1.0% peptone medium.  
Reagent control - 0.0 ppm iron.

Pullularia bound more iron than Hormodendrum. The maximum amount of iron bound by the fungus mycelium increases as the available iron present in the growth medium increases.

A total of 18 aluminum (7075) coupons with mycelium of each species containing varying concentrations of iron, each concentration being replicated three times, were placed in petri dishes and stored for 60 days. The amount of pitting corrosion observed on the coupons is presented in Table 26. It appears that in general more pitting corrosion of aluminum coupons occurs as the concentration of iron bound by the fungus mycelium increases.

Because these coupons in contact with iron-containing mycelium were stored under atmospheric conditions, the pitting corrosion which occurred may reflect an oxygen concentration cell system as well as galvanic corrosion.

d. Analysis of the Zinc Content of Mycelium and Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Zinc-Containing Mycelium

The method as outlined in "The Manual on Industrial Water and Industrial Waste Water"<sup>31</sup> was employed for the determination of zinc. This method employs 2-carboxy-2'-hydroxy-5'-sulfo-formazylbenzene (zincon) as the chelating agent, and the colored zinc chelate is measured using a B and L spectrophotometer at 620  $\mu$ .

Hormodendrum and Pullularia grew poorly in the 1.0 percent peptone, and it was necessary to add potato dextrose broth to initiate and promote the growth of these fungi. The addition of P.D.B. changed the concentration of zinc in the medium to approximately those concentrations listed in Table 27. The amount of zinc bound by Hormodendrum and Pullularia is presented in Table 27.

The maximum amount of zinc that can be tolerated by Hormodendrum is less than 418 ppm; however, the maximum tolerance of Pullularia to zinc was not determined.

A total of 18 aluminum (7075) coupons with the mycelium of Pullularia and 12 coupons with the mycelium of Hormodendrum containing varying concentrations of zinc, each concentration being replicated three times, were distributed equally into petri dishes and an air-evacuated desiccator. The coupons were held in storage for 60 days at room temperature (20°C).

Examination of the coupons at the end of the storage period revealed little or no corrosion regardless of whether the coupons were stored aerobically or anaerobically. In view of the fact that zinc is immediately below aluminum in the electromotive series, the results are not surprising. One would not expect as much galvanic activity between aluminum and zinc as compared to aluminum and copper or iron.

e. Corrosion of Aluminum Coupons (7075) in Contact with Copper-Containing Mycelium Mixed with Azotobacter vinelandii Cells

Galvanic corrosion of aluminum coupons in contact with metal-containing mycelium must be demonstrated in the absence of oxygen to eliminate the possibility of oxygen concentration cell corrosion occurring simultaneously. In previous experiments when coupons and mycelium were stored anaerobically, the lack of coupon corrosion may have been related to the polarization of the cathodic metal-containing mycelium. Hence, some depolarizing agent which does not contain oxygen is needed for the galvanic system to operate.

Azotobacter vinelandii with known hydrogenase activity was grown in Burk's medium<sup>32</sup> and harvested. The Azotobacter harvest was stored in the refrigerator in the form of a viscous water mixture.

TABLE 26

VISUAL GRADING OF PITTING CORROSION OF ALUMINUM COUPONS  
IN CONTACT WITH MYCELIUM CONTAINING VARIOUS AMOUNTS OF IRON

| Concentration of Iron<br>Per Gram of Dry Weight<br>Mycelium (ppm) | Fungal Mass<br>on Coupon | Visual Grading of the Average<br>Corrosion Based on Triplicate<br>Exposure of Aluminum Coupons<br>to Metal Containing Fungi |
|---|--------------------------|---|
| 0.0   | Hormodendrum             | 0.0   |
| 2.0   | Hormodendrum             | 0.7   |
| 297.0   | Hormodendrum             | 2.0   |
| 12.0  | Pullularia               | 2.7   |
| 70.0  | Pullularia               | 2.0   |
| 952.0   | Pullularia               | 3.7   |

System of grading:

0.0 - No visible pitting corrosion

1.0

2.0

3.0

4.0 - Severe pitting corrosion

The numerical ratings of the triplicate exposures were averaged together which accounts for the reporting of fractions of one unit number.

TABLE 27

ACCUMULATION OF ZINC BY FUNGI

| Concentration of<br>Zinc in Media<br>(ppm) | Zinc (ppm) Per Gram of Dry Weight of Mycelium<br>and/or Spores |            |
|--|--|------------|
|  | Hormodendrum   | Pullularia |
| 0.0  | 12.0   | 10.0       |
| 83.0                                       | 70.0   | 37.0       |
| 418.0                                      | No growth  | 946.0      |

Reagent control - less than 0.5 ppm

Medium consisted of 500 ml 1.0% peptone and 100 ml potato dextrose broth

A total of 21 aluminum (7075) coupons with wet Aspergillus niger mycelium containing varying concentrations of copper with and without Azotobacter cells were stored in an air-evacuated desiccator for 60 days at room temperature. Four to 5 drops of Azotobacter cells were mixed with the selected portions of mycelium in hopes that Azotobacter with its hydrogenase activity would function as a depolarizer under the anaerobic conditions of the experiment.

The amount of pitting corrosion observed on the coupons is presented in Table 28. In general, there was not much pitting corrosion observed on any of the coupons. Those coupons in contact with mycelium mixed with Azotobacter appeared to be more corroded than coupons without the benefits of the added Azotobacter cells.

It should be pointed out that the pitting corrosion which occurred probably reflects galvanic corrosion and not oxygen concentration cell corrosion.

f. Final Experiment to Determine Whether Metal-Containing Mycelium Can Cause Galvanic Corrosion of Aluminum

In this work the experimental design incorporated all of the factors gained from previous work as well as new ideas. The principal factors are as follows:

(1) Metal to be Bound by Fungus: Copper was used because there is the greatest amount of difference between copper and aluminum in the electromotive series and is one of the principal metals found in a jet fuel.

(2) Condition of Mycelium in Contact with the Aluminum Coupon: Metal-containing mycelium which had never been dehydrated was used. Past work revealed that initially wet mycelium tended to dry out during the course of the experiment, and where there is reduced moisture electrolytic activity is reduced. Therefore in this work, 20 to 25 gm of wet mycelium were added to 125-ml beakers, which permitted the addition of water as required. Second, the large amount of mycelium provided a large cathode in relation to the aluminum coupons and also permitted analysis of the mycelium for change in its aluminum content when the experiment was terminated.

(3) Aluminum Coupons (7075): It was realized that in past work no provision for evaluating galvanic corrosion on a weight-loss basis had been made. Hence, in this work, all coupons were weighed before and after exposure to determine weight loss as well as judgment by visual examination. All coupons were cleaned as described previously. Three numbered coupons were placed in each of eight beakers representing the factorial combinations.

TABLE 28

VISUAL GRADING OF PITTING CORROSION OF ALUMINUM  
COUPONS IN CONTACT WITH MYCELIUM CONTAINING VARIOUS  
AMOUNTS OF COPPER WITH AND WITHOUT AZOTOBACTER

| Concentration of Copper<br>Per Gram of Dry Weight<br>Mycelium (ppm) | <u>Aspergillus niger</u><br>Mucellium on Coupon |                                      | Visual Grading of Avg.<br>Corrosion Based on<br>Triplicate Exposure of<br>Al to Metal-Containing<br>Fungi |
|---|---|--------------------------------------|---|
|   | <u>With</u><br><u>Azotobacter</u>               | <u>Without</u><br><u>Azotobacter</u> |   |
| 1.54  |   | +                                    | 0.3   |
| 4.54  |   | +                                    | 0.3   |
| 9.99  |   | +                                    | 0.6   |
| 1.54  | +   |                                      | 1.0   |
| 4.54  | +   |                                      | 1.6   |
| 9.99  | +   |                                      | 0.3   |

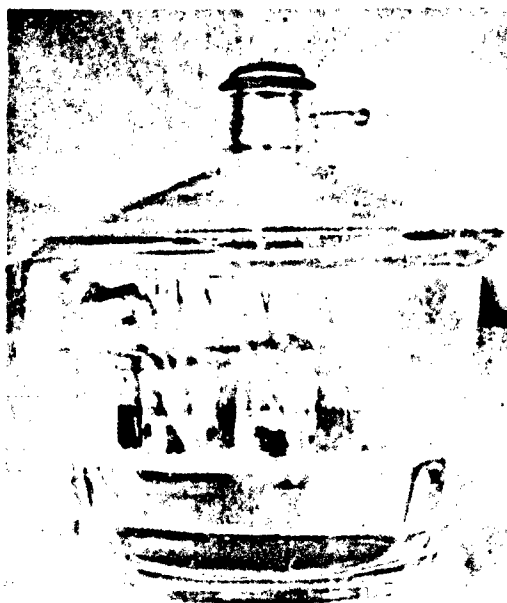
Systems of grading:

- 0.0 - No visible pitting corrosion
- 1.0
- 2.0
- 3.0
- 4.0 - Severe pitting corrosion

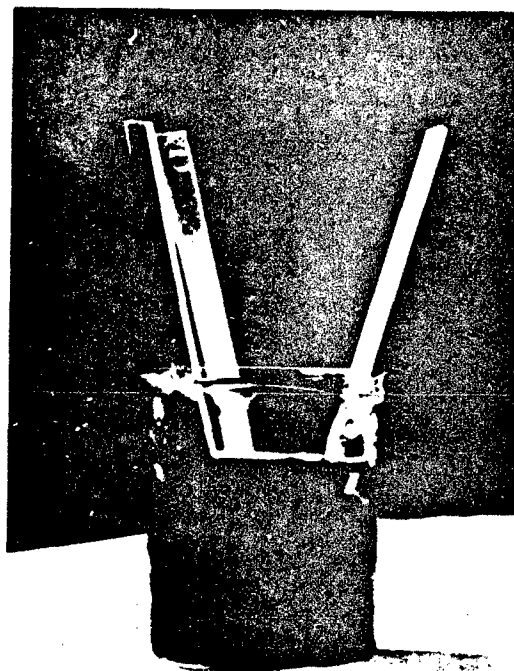
The numerical ratings of the triplicate exposures were averaged together which accounts for the reporting of fractions of one unit number.

(4) Addition of a Sensitizing Agent: Aluminum metal rapidly becomes passive when exposed to water or atmospheric oxygen. If, however, there are agents present in the environment to remove all or a portion of the aluminum oxide film from the surface of the metal, then the underlying metal becomes sensitive to electrolytic action. According to commercial brochure information, gluconic or citric acid will remove the aluminum oxide film and not the underlying metal. In this work, sufficient gluconic acid was added to each of eight beakers to provide a concentration of 1000 ppm.

(5) Grounding the System: Past experience indicated the need for grounding all the coupons. Grounding the coupons was accomplished by preparing an aluminum screen with slots cut into the screen. The screen was superimposed over the coupons contained in the beakers and each coupon was fitted into a slot in the wire screen to provide electrical contact. The entire wire screen was grounded to aluminum foil which extended from the inside of the desiccator across the lip to the outside. The foil on the outside of the desiccator was then grounded in a conventional manner. A photograph of the grounded and sealed desiccator is presented in Figure 11. The arrangement of the coupons in the fungal mass is illustrated in Figure 12.



**Figure 11. Grounded and Evacuated Mycelial Masses in Contact with Aluminum Coupons**



**Figure 12. Arrangement of Coupons in Fungal Mass for Corrosion Experiments**



In this experiment, Aspergillus niger was grown in P.D.B.-containing flasks with varying concentrations of copper and harvested in the same manner described previously. To each of six 125-ml beakers, 20 to 24 gm of copper-containing mycelium were added along with 1 ml of gluconic acid. Approximately 0.5 ml of Azotobacter cells were added to the appropriate beakers. Sufficient distilled water was added to each beaker to make the total weight of each beaker 25 gms. Beakers 7 and 8 represented controls. Beaker No. 7 contained 1 ml of gluconic acid, 0.5 ml of Azotobacter, and sufficient water to make a total of 25 gm. Beaker No. 8 contained 1 ml of gluconic acid and 24 ml of water. To each beaker, three cleaned and weighed aluminum coupons (7075) were inserted. All of the beakers and their contents were placed in the desiccator, which was evacuated of air. The design of the experiment is listed in Table 29. The coupons were under test for approximately 60 days.

Visual examination of the coupons after storage was not very fruitful. As viewed with the unaided eye, there appeared to be little or no corrosion. When viewed microscopically, corrosion was more evident. There was evidence of small pits developing in many of the coupons. Figure 13 is a low-power photomicrograph of a corroded area and Figure 14 is a higher power photomicrograph of the same area. Note the "rotten" appearance of the metal.

The coupon weight loss data is listed in Table 30. The coupon weight loss was determined as follows:

$$\text{Coupon weight loss} = \frac{\text{True weight loss (coupon weight loss-coupon cleaning weight loss)}}{\text{Original weight of coupon}}$$

The weight is also expressed in terms of mils per year (MPY). The MPY date was determined by using the method suggested by NACE and API.<sup>33</sup>

The presence of mycelium and bacteria appears to protect the aluminum coupon against the corrosive nature of gluconic acid. However, it can be seen that as the copper content of the fungal mycelium increases, so does the corrosion rate as judged by coupon weight loss. These data would tend to confirm the mechanism of galvanic corrosion by metal-containing mycelium. The role of Azotobacter with its hydrogenase system is obscure. Azotobacter and gluconic acid together caused more corrosion by themselves than when added to mycelium which contained more copper than the gluconic acid-Azotobacter combination. In addition, the presence of Azotobacter appeared to increase the corrosion of coupons when in contact with mycelium of low copper content. In those cases where the copper content of the mycelium was higher than the control mycelium (low copper), the presence of Azotobacter appeared to reduce the corrosion rate.

In industrial operations 5 MPY is often quoted as the maximum amount of corrosion that can be tolerated. This figure represents

TABLE 29

DESIGN OF FINAL EXPERIMENT TO DETERMINE  
WHETHER METAL-CONTAINING MYCELIUM CAN  
CAUSE GALVANIC CORROSION OF ALUMINUM 7075

| <u>Beaker<br/>No.</u> | <u>Gluconic<br/>Acid<br/>(ppm)</u> | <u>Azotobacter<br/>Vinelandii</u> | <u>Asp. Nigar<br/>Mycelium</u> | <u>Conc. of<br/>Copper in<br/>Growth Medium</u> | <u>Coupon<br/>No.</u> |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 1                     | 1000                               |                                   | +                              | 0.3 ppm   | 1                     |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 2                     |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 3                     |
| 2                     | 1000                               | +                                 | +                              | 0.3 ppm   | 4                     |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 5                     |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 6                     |
| 3                     | 1000                               |                                   | +                              | 10.0 ppm  | 7                     |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 8                     |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 9                     |
| 4                     | 1000                               | +                                 | +                              | 10.0 ppm  | 10                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 11                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 12                    |
| 5                     | 1000                               |                                   | +                              | 50.0 ppm  | 13                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 14                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 15                    |
| 6                     | 1000                               | +                                 | +                              | 50.0 ppm  | 16                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 17                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 18                    |
| 7                     | 1000                               | +                                 |                                |   | 19                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 20                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 21                    |
| 8                     | 1000                               |                                   |                                |   | 22                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 23                    |
|                       |                                    |                                   |                                |   | 24                    |

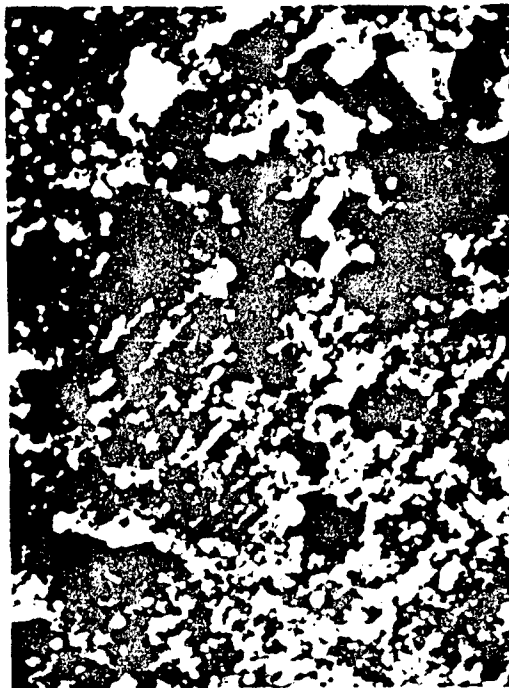


Figure 13. Corrosion from Copper-Containing Fungal Mass, Low-Power Photomicrograph



Figure 14. Corrosion from Copper-Containing Fungal Mass, High-Power Photomicrograph

TABLE 30

WEIGHT LOSS OF 7075 ALUMINUM COUPONS  
AFTER 60 DAYS STORAGE IN WET MYCELIUM  
WITH AND WITHOUT COPPER, AZOTOBACTER,  
AND GLUCONIC ACID

| Beaker<br>No. | Coupon<br>No. | Percentage<br>Weight Loss | Average Percentage<br>Weight of Group of<br>Coupons in<br>One Beaker | M.P.Y. | Average<br>M.P.Y. |
|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|--|--------|-------------------|
| 1             | 1             | 0.113                     | 0.090  | 0.8    | 0.66              |
|               | 2             | 0.082                     |  | 0.6    |                   |
|               | 3             | 0.077                     |  | 0.6    |                   |
|               | 4             |                           |  |        |                   |
| 2             | 5             | 0.127                     | 0.146  | 0.9    | 1.05              |
|               | 6             | 0.165                     |  | 1.2    |                   |
|               | 7             | 0.257                     |  | 1.9    |                   |
| 3             | 8             | 0.210                     | 0.210  | 1.5    | 1.53              |
|               | 9             | 0.165                     |  | 1.2    |                   |
|               | 10            | 0.212                     |  | 1.5    |                   |
| 4             | 11            | 0.214                     | 0.200  | 1.5    | 1.4               |
|               | 12            | 0.174                     |  | 1.2    |                   |
|               | 13            | 0.252                     |  | 1.8    |                   |
| 5             | 14            | 0.353                     | 0.283  | 2.6    | 2.06              |
|               | 15            | 0.245                     |  | 1.8    |                   |
|               | 16            | 0.276                     |  | 2.0    |                   |
| 6             | 17            | 0.229                     | 0.246  | 1.7    | 1.90              |
|               | 18            | 0.234                     |  | 2.0    |                   |
|               | 19            | 0.169                     |  | 1.2    |                   |
| 7             | 20            | 0.159                     | 0.163  | 1.1    | 1.16              |
|               | 21            | 0.162                     |  | 1.2    |                   |
|               | 22            | 0.257                     |  | 2.0    |                   |
| 8             | 23            | 0.171                     | 0.223  | 1.4    | 1.83              |
|               | 24            | 0.243                     |  | 2.1    |                   |

generalized corrosion losses and not pitting corrosion. The data obtained in this work would indicate that corrosion from galvanic action associated with microorganisms is within the normal acceptable corrosion limits of industry if expressed on an MPY basis. It should be pointed out that the data submitted was obtained in the absence of oxygen concentration cell corrosion. However, MPY losses are not an accurate nor realistic way to express damage caused by pitting corrosion. As shown in the attached photomicrograph, localized damage could be quite severe in spite of insignificant overall loss of metal.

The copper content of the Aspergillus mycelium is presented in Table 31. Earlier checks by spectrographic analysis of fungal ash samples indicated little or no agreement between the colorimetric method for copper analysis and spectrographic methods. Spectrographic analysis indicated that the fungal ash contained a fair number of metals in Group II of qualitative analytical schemes, which would interfere with the accuracy of the cuprethol method of analysis. Therefore, in the present work, considerable effort was made to separate copper from the other interfering metals present in the fungal ash. While the two different analytical methods provide data in the same order of magnitude, the degree of agreement between the two methods is not as good as expected.

The mycelium that had been in contact with aluminum coupons was ashed and analyzed spectrographically to compare the metal content with the same mycelium prior to contact with aluminum coupons. A comparison of metal content of mycelium from beaker No. 6 is listed as a typical example in Table 32. The results were not as expected. Aluminum 7075 is an alloy containing small amounts of silicon, iron, copper, manganese, magnesium, chromium, zinc and titanium. The increase of metal content of the mycelium after contact with the aluminum coupons consisted principally of those metals higher than copper in the electromotive series. Much more magnesium was removed from the coupons than aluminum. Surprisingly enough there was more copper present in the mycelium after contact with the aluminum coupons. If the analytical data is relatively accurate, then the mycelium may be functioning as an ion exchange system as well as the cathode of a galvanic cell.

#### g. Concentration Cell Corrosion of Aluminum by Anaerobic Bacteria

The occurrence of sulfate-reducing bacteria in sludges removed from corroded aircraft was reported in the late 1940's and early 1950's. Since that time there have been comparatively few such reports. The reason is not known. It is generally accepted that sulfate-reducing bacteria establish concentration cells that corrode ferrous metals, but similar data is not specifically available for ~~nonferrous~~ metals. In view of the absence of information concerning the corrosion of aluminum by sulfate-reducing bacteria, and the possible occurrence of Desulfovibrio in aircraft sludge, an investigation of the anaerobic corrosion of aluminum was initiated.

TABLE 31

ACCUMULATION OF COPPER BY ASPERGILLUS NIGER

| Concentration of Copper in Medium (ppm) | Percentage of Copper in Fungal Ash |              | Copper(ppm)per Gram of Dry Weight of Mycelium |              |
|---|------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|
|   | Spectrographic                     | Colorimetric | Spectrographic                                | Colorimetric |
| 0.3                                     | 0.01                               | 0.01         | 3.3   | 1.9          |
| 10.3                                    | 0.38                               | 0.69         | 144.0   | 260.0        |
| 50.3                                    | 2.0                                | 3.13         | 626.0   | 509.0        |

TABLE 32

THE METAL CONTENT OF ASPERGILLUS NIGER  
MYCELIUM BEFORE AND AFTER CONTACT WITH  
7075 ALUMINUM COUPONS AS DETERMINED  
BY SPECTROGRAPHIC ANALYSIS

| Metal     | Percentage of Metal in Fungal Ash Residues |                                     |
|-----------|--|-------------------------------------|
|           | Before Contact with Aluminum Coupons       | After Contact with Aluminum Coupons |
| Aluminum  | 0.012                                      | 0.70                                |
| Magnesium | 1.1  | 2.2                                 |
| Iron      | 0.50                                       | 0.74                                |
| Manganese | 0.012                                      | 0.77                                |
| Copper    | 2.0  | 3.4                                 |

Two groups of anaerobic bacteria were chosen, since both have been reported as corroding ferrous metals. The action of Desulfovibrio has been well documented in the literature and was an obvious choice. Species of clostridia, specifically Clostridium nigrificans, also have been implicated in the corrosion of steel and were chosen as the second group.

Two-phase agar systems were used in all of the work. One phase was an appropriate nutrient substrate for the specific microorganism. The second phase was plain nonnutrient agar containing 0.25 percent morin (2',3,4',5, 7-pentahydroxyflavone). Morin is a sensitive fluorometric test for aluminum under ultraviolet radiation, and it was postulated that the migration of the aluminum ions could be followed by this technique. The second purpose of the morin was to provide a neutral-to-slightly-oxidizing pole opposing the strongly reducing side produced by hydrogen sulfide.

Two-phase systems were used in petri dishes and incubated anaerobically. The results obtained were confusing, and this approach was abandoned in favor of techniques using sealed bottles and test tubes. The small volume of agar from test tubes was found difficult to use in some analytical determinations and bottles of 6 oz. size were used for most of the work.

A good deal of effort was expended on analytical determinations of metals in the substrate in an effort to provide quantitative corrosion data. Colorimetric techniques were extensively used, but emission spectrographic analyses were found more useful. These determinations were used for comparison with visual corrosion estimates and were particularly intended to determine whether portions of the alloying constituents in aluminum were selectively removed.

Difficulty was encountered cultivating a strain of Desulfovibrio that would grow on a salt-free medium. The bulk of the research done in this country, and all of the work in this laboratory, has been with sulfate-reducing bacteria isolated from salt-containing waters such as marine and estuarine mud or oil field brines. European reports frequently discuss a fresh water sulfate-reducing bacterium and as a matter of record, the taxonomic literature states that the type species, Desulfovibrio desulfuricans, grows best in fresh water media as does D. rubentschikii. The salt-requiring species is thus D. aestuarii. Whatever the taxonomic confusion, we were unable to obtain growth in salt-free media of any of a number of cultures labeled D. desulfuricans; two of the cultures were of European origin and supposed to be type strains.

Next, a number of primary isolations from stream mud, swamps and other soils were made. Sulfate-reducing bacteria were isolated but these did not live on salt-free media. A large sample of estuarine mud from the Chesapeake Bay finally yielded a strain of Desulfovibrio that would grow, though slowly, in a conventional sulfate reducer medium using lactate as a carbon source, and with no sodium chloride in the medium. The species is unknown, in view of the current taxonomy, but the organism is a typical sulfate-reducing vibrio that grows reasonably well without sodium chloride. Previous experiments with salt-containing media corroded 7075 aluminum in spite of oxygen exclusion, and it was felt that chlorides must be absent from the substrate for meaningful results.

No problem was encountered with the clostridia. An extensive collection of clostridia is available in our stock culture collection and the required species were obtained from this source.

Corrosion of 7075 Aluminum by Clostridia: The following bacteria were used in the corrosion experiment:

Clostridium leuoputrescens, SL-3:

Produces hydrogen sulfide in protein media.



Clostridium nigrificans, SL-9:

Implicated in oil field corrosion. This is the organism once erroneously classified as a spore-forming, sulfate-reducing vibrio; i.e., "Sporovibrio." Produces large amounts of hydrogen sulfide.

Clostridium sporogenes, SL-17:

Produces a foul odor but little hydrogen sulfide.

Clostridium aerofoetidum, SL-4:

Produces a foul odor but little hydrogen sulfide.

A two-phase medium was used in screw-capped test tubes. The bottom portion consisted of liver-veal agar inoculated with one of the clostridia and the top of the tube contained 0.25 morin in nonnutrient agar. An aluminum coupon extended across both phases.

After 60 days of incubation, there was distinct discoloration at the top of the coupon in the morin agar. This did not occur on the uninoculated controls, and various species of bacteria produced different amounts of discoloration. However, fluorescence under UV was not observed; thus the presumptive test for aluminum was negative.

The coupons were removed and cleaned. The observations are described in Table 33. "Top" of the coupon is that portion in the morin agar; "bottom" is that portion where the bacteria were grown. In general the corrosion was more pronounced at the top of the coupon, but was not particularly severe. With one exception, the corrosion appeared to be general corrosion but limited to small areas. We are not certain that this is pitting corrosion. The difference between a "shallow pit" and "small circumscribed areas of general corrosion" appears to be primarily a semantic difference. The pits obtained on these coupons are certainly not the deep pits obtained in later work.

The photomicrograph in Figure 15 is typical of the minor corrosion obtained.

h. Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum by Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria

A number of different approaches were used to demonstrate corrosion by sulfate reducers. Petri dishes were poured with morin plus agar on one side and inoculated sulfate-reducing agar on the other side. Strips of 7075 aluminum were laid across the two phases of agar. The theory was that the very reducing environment on the sulfate reducer side would allow the strip to polarize and aluminum ions would migrate into the indicating morin agar. This works well when a small EMF is imposed, but it failed in the experiment. Presumably, sulfides formed on the aluminum causing positive and negative areas that confounded the theory. Chemical analyses

TABLE 33

CORROSION OF 7075 ALUMINUM BY CLOSTRIDIA

Control (uninoculated)

No corrosion observed

Cl. aerofaecidum

1. Small areas of general corrosion on both ends
2. General shallow corrosion on top
3. General corrosion at both ends, mostly bottom
4. Slight corrosion at top. Edge corrosion?

Cl. sporogenes

1. General corrosion at top
2. General corrosion at top
3. Slight general corrosion at top
4. General corrosion and shallow pits at top

Cl. nigrificans

- 1 -4 All the general corrosion at top with shallow pits.

Cl. lentoputrescens

1. Small pit at top
2. General corrosion at top
3. General corrosion at top, slight and general
4. Small pits at top. Little general corrosion

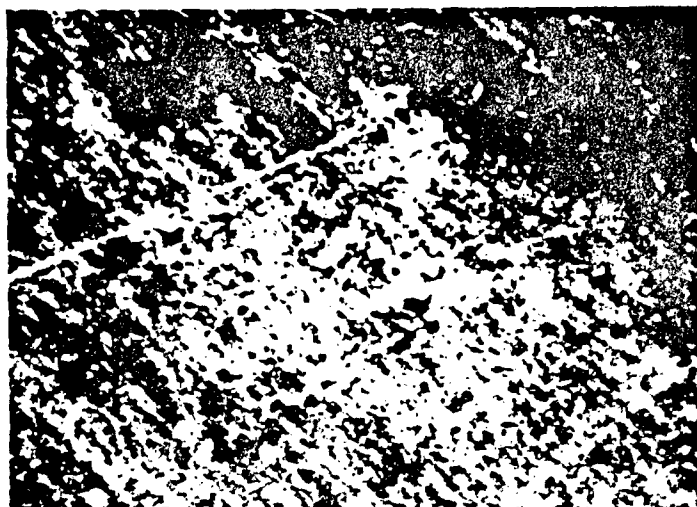


Figure 15. Corrosion of 7075 Aluminum by Clostridia. Total Corroded Area is about 1.1 x 2.0 mm

showed less than 0.1 ppm of aluminum in the morin side and about 1-2 ppm aluminum on the hydrogen sulfide side. This approach was abandoned since its reproducibility was in doubt.

Comparatively large 6-ounce prescription bottles using the two-phase agar system with a 1/4 x 4 inch coupon had been satisfactory in some preliminary experiments. One can be quite certain of oxygen exclusion; the sample is sufficiently large for analytical determinations and the corrosion process is somewhat visible. Test tube cultures were also set up in the same manner and showed about 4x the aluminum loss on the hydrogen sulfide side.

Several series of these bottles containing salt-free, sulfate-reducing agar, inoculated with the strain of bacteria previously described, were prepared with either 7075 or 2024 series aluminum. The appearance is illustrated in Figure 16. When good growth was established with abundant hydrogen sulfide, deep pits were produced on 7075 aluminum coupon. No attack was observed on 2024 series aluminum. The pits were present only on the inoculated end of the coupon. A series of these experiments were prepared for analytical work and yielded the data in the following tables and photographs.

The pits formed were very deep and sharp-sided: typical microbial corrosion pits as observed in the field. Figures 17 and 18 indicate the appearance and size of the pits.

Analytical work on the substrate was intended to demonstrate whether segregated metals had been removed from the aluminum. The results are presented in Tables 34 and 35. There is no observable correlation between the severe pit corrosion and analyses for metals. These findings simply substantiate previous observations that chemical analyses and weight losses are not significant when evaluating pit corrosion. Pit corrosion causes severe damage by the removal of small amounts of metal; there cannot be distinguished from the "background" of minor general corrosion.

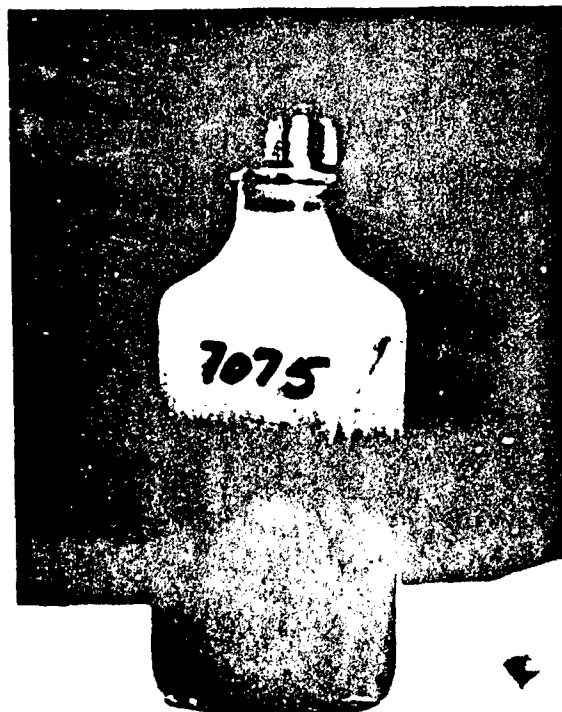


Figure 16. Technique used for Corrosion by Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria



Figure 17. Corrosion Pit on 7075 Aluminum in Contact with Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria

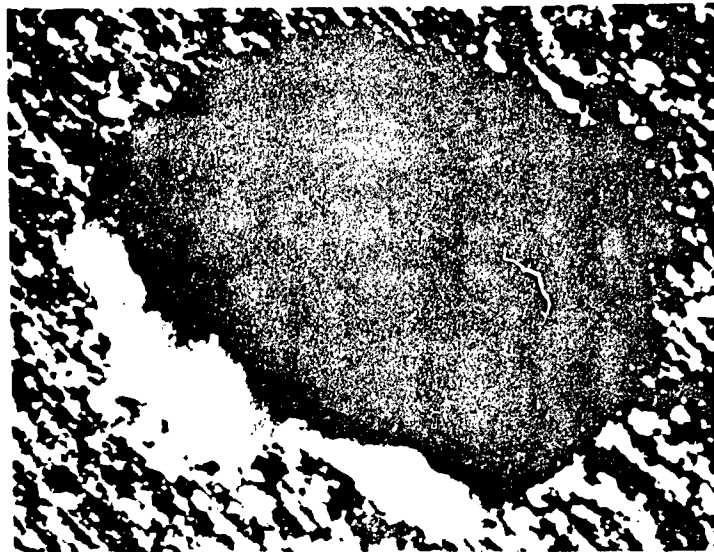


Figure 18. Corrosion Pit on 7075 Aluminum in Contact with Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria

TABLE 34

## CORROSION BY SULFATE-REDUCING BACTERIA

| No. | Coupon-alloy | Corrosion | Medium              | Wet<br>wt. | Dry<br>wt. | Wt.ashed | Ash<br>wt. |
|-----|--------------|-----------|---------------------|------------|------------|----------|------------|
| 1   | 31-7075      | None (2)  | Morin-agar<br>(1)   | 77.33      | 1.12       | 0.7761   | 0.0934     |
| 2   | 31-7075      | Deep pits | Salt-free<br>DS (3) | 94.15      | 1.33       | 0.9268   | 0.1213     |
| 3   | 30-7075      | None      | Morin-<br>agar      | 93.76      | 1.49       | 1.1958   | 0.1377     |
| 4   | 30-7075      | Deep pits | Salt-free<br>DS     | 95.66      | 1.21       | 0.7329   | 0.0924     |
| 5   | 5-2024       | None      | Morin-<br>agar      | 104.66     | 1.43       | 1.0173   | 0.1553     |
| 6   | 5-2024       | None      | Salt-free<br>DS     | 74.37      | 1.12       | 0.7156   | 0.1028     |
| 7   | 6-2024       | None      | Morin-<br>agar      | 67.47      | 1.02       | 0.8136   | 0.1134     |
| 8   | 6-2024       | None      | Salt-free<br>DS (4) | 104.95     | 1.44       | 1.1388   | 0.1744     |

(1) 0.25% morin in 2.0% plain agar.

(2) There is some uniform weight loss on all coupons. "None" refers to deep pits and other severe penetrating corrosion. See photomicrographs.

(3) Sodium lactate 4.0 ml  
 Yeast extract 1.0 g  
 Ascorbic acid 0.1 g  
 Magnesium sulfate 0.2 g  
 Potassium phosphate,  
 dibasic 0.1 g  
 Ferrous ammonium  
 sulfate 0.1 g  
 Agar 3.0 g  
 Water, q.v. 1000 ml

(4) No growth



TABLE 35

EMISSION SPECTROGRAPHIC ANALYSES\* OF SUBSTRATES LISTED IN TABLE 34

|                | <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>8</u> |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Sodium         | 22.      | 25       | 25.      | 25.      | 26.      | 21.      | 26.      | 21.      |
| Potassium      | 4.6      | 4.7      | 4.8      | 7.0      | 6.4      | 5.2      | 4.7      | 5.7      |
| Aluminum       | 0.23     | 0.16     | 0.14     | 0.17     | 0.064    | 0.48     | 0.098    | 0.92     |
| Calcium        | 0.41     | 0.42     | 0.37     | 0.26     | 0.36     | 1.3      | 0.38     | 0.77     |
| Silicon        | 1.6      | 1.8      | 2.9      | 1.8      | 1.5      | 5.7      | 2.1      | 5.9      |
| Iron           | 0.56     | 0.47     | 0.39     | 0.33     | 0.29     | 0.38     | 0.43     | 0.46     |
| Phosphorus     | 5.7      | 1.7      | trace    | trace    | trace    | trace    | trace    | trace    |
| Magnesium      | 0.82     | 1.0      | 1.4      | 0.34     | 0.38     | 3.0      | 0.72     | 1.5      |
| Boron          | 0.10     | 0.21     | 0.21     | 0.073    | 0.041    | 0.13     | 0.091    | 0.054    |
| Manganese      | 0.0035   | 0.0057   | 0.0044   | 0.0040   | trace    | 0.0062   | 0.0030   | 0.0027   |
| Chromium       | 0.0035   | 0.0016   | 0.0023   | 0.0061   | 0.0012   | 0.0036   | 0.0032   | 0.0045   |
| Lead           | 0.0095   | 0.0065   | 0.0052   | 0.0073   | 0.0049   | 0.0058   | trace    | 0.0061   |
| Molybdenum     | trace    | trace    | 0.0055   | 0.0025   | nil      | trace    | 0.0024   | nil      |
| Tin            | trace    | trace    | 0.010    | 0.0035   | nil      | trace    | trace    | nil      |
| Vanadium       | 0.0021   | 0.00091  | 0.00082  | 0.0016   | 0.00093  | trace    | trace    | 0.0019   |
| Lithium        | 0.010    | 0.017    | 0.010    | 0.016    | 0.035    | 0.028    | 0.011    | trace    |
| Copper         | 0.023    | 0.021    | 0.032    | 0.026    | 0.019    | 0.021    | 0.021    | 0.024    |
| Silver         | trace    | trace    | 0.00035  | trace    | trace    | trace    | trace    | nil      |
| Titanium       | 0.0075   | 0.0030   | 0.0031   | 0.0067   | 0.0023   | 0.011    | 0.0030   | 0.049    |
| Nickel         | 0.0022   | 0.0022   | 0.0023   | 0.0027   | 0.0013   | 0.0014   | 0.0014   | 0.0018   |
| Cobalt         | 0.0021   | 0.0025   | 0.0030   | 0.0046   | trace    | trace    | 0.0098   | 0.0098   |
| Strontium      | 0.016    | 0.011    | 0.013    | 0.010    | 0.018    | 0.015    | 0.013    | 0.020    |
| Zirconium      | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      | 0.0014   | nil      | 0.0020   |
| Other elements | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      | nil      |

\* Percent of sulfate ash.

### C. Mechanism of Aluminum Corrosion by Natural JP-4 Fuel-Water Bottom

Microbial contamination of fuel can cause aluminum corrosion as a result of oxidizing and transforming hydrocarbon substrates to water-soluble corrosive materials which collect in the water bottom of fuel storage tanks. Sources other than microbial contamination also contribute to the corrosivity of the water bottoms. Samples of water bottom from JP-4 fuel storage tanks were obtained from Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland. This water was sterile at the time of sampling and would not support the growth of strains 96 and 101. This effect was expected because the fuel contained a biocidal anti-icing compound, ethylene glycol monomethyl ether. The 7075 and 2024 aluminum alloys were cut into coupons, weighed, and cleaned before and after test as described previously. (See Section B, 2, d).

#### 1. Effect of Nitrate Concentration and pH on Corrosivity of Fuel-Water Bottom

Aliquots of 100 ml of water bottom were added to 250 ml Erlenmeyer flasks and overlaid with 20 ml of JP-4 fuel. Ten flasks contained unaltered water (no nitrate added and no pH adjustment); five flasks which were adjusted to pH 7.0 with KOH and had no nitrate added; five flasks contained one concentration of  $\text{KNO}_3$  (0.2, 0.4, 0.6, 0.8, and 12 millimoles per liter) and no pH adjustment; and five flasks were glass-distilled water controls. After 30 days, the test coupons were removed from five of the unaltered water samples and from three of each of the other samples. The remaining five unaltered water samples and two of each of the other samples were retained for 90 days. Incubation was at 28°C and the flasks were undisturbed. The weight loss data in Figure 19 show that nitrate concentrations between 0 and 0.8 millimolar  $\text{KNO}_3$  caused no appreciable reduction in corrosion. High concentrations of  $\text{KNO}_3$  (12 millimolar) however, did inhibit corrosion of both alloys in 30 days and 90 days.

The water bottom was neutralized with KOH to determine if neutral conditions would alter its corrosivity. Incubation was for 30 days and 90 days at 28°C. The results obtained are shown in Table 36. These data were analyzed statistically by the "t test" at the 5% confidence limit, and it was found that at pH 4.9 significant differences exist in the weight losses observed in 2024 and 7075 at 30 days but not at 90 days. Also significant differences exist in corrosion of 2024 at pH 4.9 and 7.0 at 30 days with alloy 2024. Other workers indicate that less corrosion occurs in neutral solutions than in acid solutions.<sup>35</sup> Therefore, the effect observed here may be due to increased potassium ion concentration rather than pH, since after 90 days 2024 and 7075 corroded at about the same extent regardless of pH.

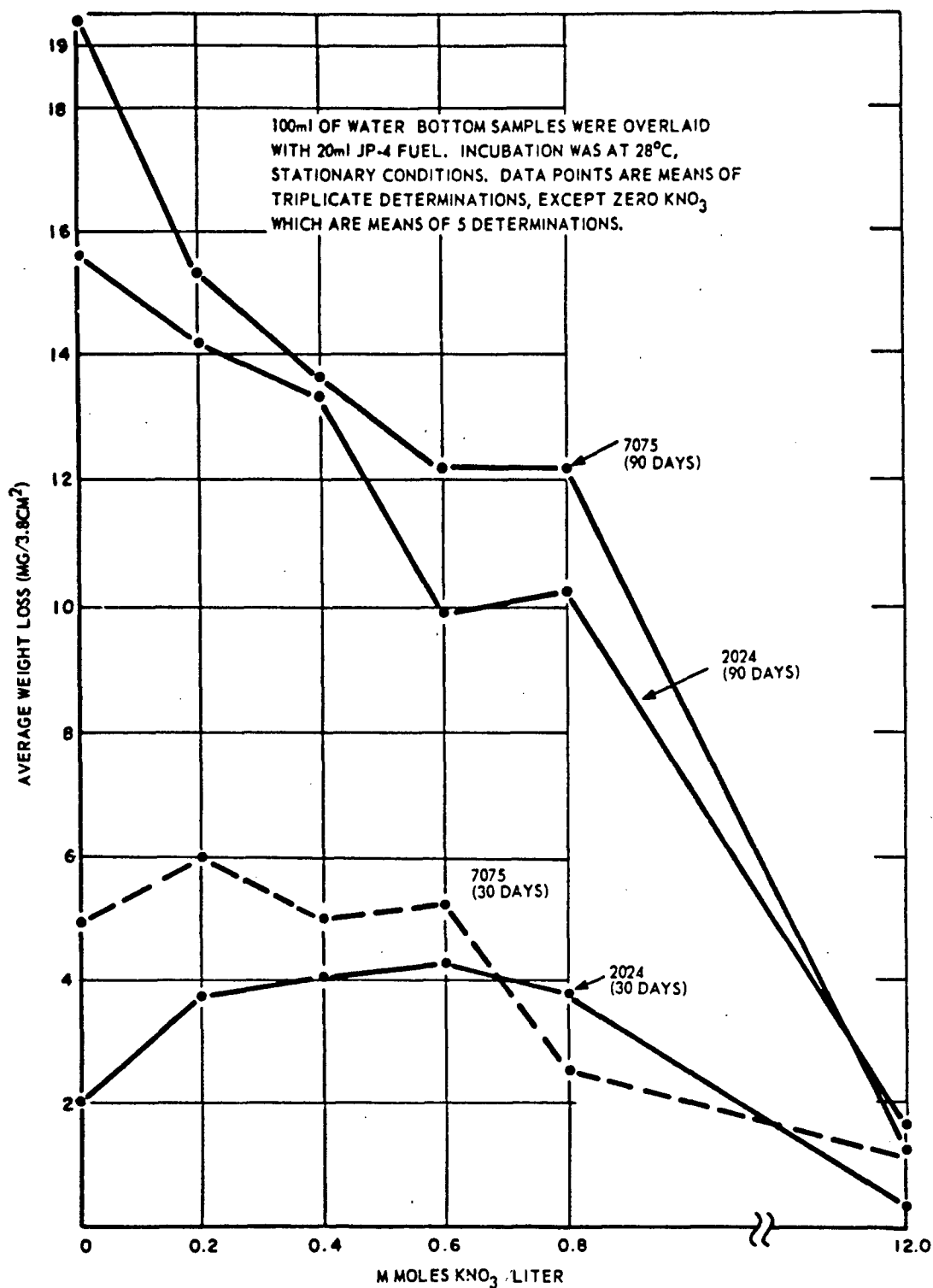


Figure 19. Effect of Nitrate on Fuel Water Bottom Corrosion of 7075 and 2024 Aluminum Alloy. Corrosion after 30 Days and 90 Days

TABLE 36

EFFECT ON pH ON CORROSION OF 2024 and 7075  
ALLOYS BY WATER BOTTOM

| Coupon No. | Weight Loss<br>(mg/3.8 cm <sup>2</sup> ) |       | Reaction<br>time<br>(days) | pH* |
|------------|--|-------|----------------------------|-----|
|            | 2024                                     | 7075  |                            |     |
| 62         | 2.28                                     | 4.88  | 30                         | 4.9 |
| 66         | 1.91                                     | 3.92  | 30                         | 4.9 |
| 67         | 1.66                                     | 4.31  | 30                         | 4.9 |
| 68         | 2.81                                     | 6.36  | 30                         | 4.9 |
| 69         | 1.96                                     | 5.36  | 30                         | 4.9 |
| 72         | 3.93                                     | 4.40  | 30                         | 7.0 |
| 73         | —**                                      | 3.75  | 30                         | 7.0 |
| 74         | 4.01                                     | 5.14  | 30                         | 7.0 |
| 61         | 9.59                                     | 22.88 | 90                         | 4.9 |
| 63         | 15.53                                    | 16.95 | 90                         | 4.9 |
| 64         | 19.26                                    | 20.29 | 90                         | 4.9 |
| 65         | 16.72                                    | 20.92 | 90                         | 4.9 |
| 70         | 16.86                                    | 16.36 | 90                         | 4.9 |
| 71         | 10.82                                    | 12.80 | 90                         | 7.0 |
| 75         | 8.36                                     | 10.01 | 90                         | 7.0 |

\* Dilute KOH used for adjustment of pH

\*\* flask broken during incubation

## 2. Fractionation of a Natural Water Bottom

The corrosive activity of water bottom material can be adequately assayed through the use of a column of Pharmacia's G-25 fine Sephadex. This column chromatographic technique (gel filtration) allows for a good separation by molecular weight of all components in a clarified water bottom sample.

Clarification of crude jet fuel water bottom material was accomplished by filtration with Gelman Instrument Company's 10-micron, pore-size glass filters. After clarification of the water bottom sample two aliquots were removed, one for application on a Sephadex column and the other for qualitative and quantitative chemical analysis. Three hundred milliliters of this clarified material were then applied to a 5 x 65 cm G-26 fine Sephadex column, and washed through with distilled water. Twenty 80-ml fractions were collected and each fraction was tested for aluminum corrosion with coupons of alloy 2024 and 7075.

Data on aluminum alloy weight loss by corrosion of fractionated water bottom material is in Table 37. This weight loss information revealed two items of interest: one, that the compound responsible for aluminum corrosion was of small molecular weight (50-100), and two, that there may be some corrosion-inhibiting material present, possibly of higher molecular weight. The latter statement is based on the observation that non-fractionated water bottom material is not as corrosive as fractionated material.

### 3. Chemical Analysis of Corrosive Fractions from a Jet Fuel-Water Bottom Fractionation

Because fractions 10 through 13 were corrosive an immediate attempt was made to identify those compound(s) responsible. The first identification scheme devised employed two general qualitative reactions. The first was Molische's alpha-naphthol-sulfuric acid test, and the second test was that of controlled Periodic Acid Oxidation.<sup>36</sup>

The alpha-naphthol-sulfuric acid test is a general test for the presence of a carbohydrate radical (CHO), and the Periodic Acid Oxidation reaction is specific for 1, 2-glycols,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy aldehydes, and 1, 2-diketones. Aliquots from fractions 10 through 13 gave good strong positive reactions with both of these tests.

Because these two positive reactions indicated a water-soluble glycol-type compound and because this natural jet fuel-water bottom was suspected of containing, as an additive, ethylene glycol monomethyl ether, a modification of the Maloprade reaction, was used to determine titrimetrically the percent ethylene glycol present. This reaction was developed by Scribner.<sup>37</sup> This procedure is for glycerine.

Since no dichromate was suspected, the following procedure was used:

(1) Add by pipet 1.0 ml of sample to a clean, dry 250-ml Erlenmeyer flask. If greater accuracy is desired and sufficient sample is available for all analyses, a 10-ml aliquot of a 10-ml sample diluted to 100 ml in a volumetric flask may be employed. Place the equivalent amount of water in two flasks and carry these through the procedure as blanks.

(2) Add by pipet 10.0 ml of 0.5 M periodic acid to each flask.

(3) Allow the flasks to stand for 1 hour; swirl the flasks occasionally to mix well.

(4) Add sufficient water to the flask to bring the volume to about 30 ml.

(5) Add 2 gm of potassium iodine crystals. Swirl to dissolve.

(6) Add 5 ml of 6 N sulfuric acid. Swirl to mix well.

(7) Titrate the evolved iodine with standardized 0.1 N sodium thiosulfate to a pale yellow color. Add "Paragon" or starch indicator; swirl to disperse well. Carry on the titration carefully until a blue or grey starch-iodine color disappears.

The volume of thiosulfate required for the blank is usually 36 to 38 ml. The volume of thiosulfate required to titrate the glycerol must be equal to or greater than 80% of the volume required for the blanks. If it is less than this amount, the glycerol is present in quantities greater than 1.78% (w/v) and the analysis must be re-run using larger volume of periodic acid. If the net titration with thiosulfate (volume required for blank less volume required for sample) is less than 0.50 ml, the glycerol concentration in the samples is less than 0.12% (w/v). If greater accuracy is required below this concentration, the analysis must be re-run using 5 ml of sample and either 10 ml or 5 ml of periodic acid.

(8) Calculations:

ml thiosulfate (blank - ml thiosulfate sample)

= net ml thiosulfate

$$\frac{\text{net ml thiosulfate (normally thiosulfate)} (2.302)}{\text{ml sample}}$$

= % w/v glycerol

If an aliquot of a diluted sample has been taken, the dilution factor must be taken in consideration in the calculation.

Solutions containing 1%, 17%, and 20% of Fischer reagent grade glycerol and Phillips Fuel Additive EGME were used as standards for the procedures. The glycol content in the three Sephadex fractions was 14%. The nonfractionated but clarified jet fuel-water bottom material had a glycol content of 17%.

Therefore, since corrosion was observed only by the fractions containing the glycol, it appears that the additive is the responsible agent in the corrosion observed by water bottoms. The previous data with nitrate, however, indicates that addition of nitrate at 12 millimoles/liter of water bottom is sufficient to inhibit corrosion by the additive.

TABLE 37

WEIGHT LOSS OBSERVED IN 2024 AND 7075 COUPONS  
EXPOSED TO WATER BOTTOM FRACTIONS SEPARATED  
ON SEPHADEX G-25 GEL\*

| Fraction No.                               |    | Weight Loss, mg/6.58 cm <sup>2</sup> |               |
|--|----|--------------------------------------|---------------|
|  |    | Alloy<br>2024                        | Alloy<br>7075 |
| Unfractionated sample                      |    | 1.7                                  | 2.5           |
| order of decreasing molecular weights<br>↓ | 1  | 0.3                                  | 1.0           |
|  | 2  | 0.3                                  | 0.7           |
|  | 3  | 1.1                                  | 1.8           |
|  | 4  | 1.0                                  | 1.1           |
|  | 5  | 0.8                                  | 0.8           |
|  | 6  | 0.3                                  | 0.6           |
|  | 7  | 0.9                                  | 0.6           |
|  | 8  | 3.8                                  | 0.9           |
|  | 9  | ---                                  | 5.3           |
|  | 10 | 11.6                                 | 16.1          |
|  | 11 | ---                                  | 16.9          |
|  | 12 | 12.3                                 | 13.9          |
|  | 13 | 13.8                                 | ---           |
|  | 14 | 1.8                                  | 3.3           |
|  | 15 | ---                                  | 6.3           |
|  | 16 | 5.4                                  | 4.5           |
|  | 17 | 1.5                                  | 2.3           |
|  | 18 |                                      |               |
|  | 19 |                                      |               |
|  | 20 | (less than 1 mg weight loss)         |               |

--- indicates NO COUPON

\* Corrosion tests were run on each 80-ml fraction in 100 ml beakers.  
Incubation was at room temperature for 8 days, stationary conditions.

#### D. Mechanism of Hydrocarbon Oxidation by Jet Fuel Microorganisms

The growth of microorganisms on jet fuel depends on the oxidation of hydrocarbons. Although many species of taxonomically unrelated microorganisms have been isolated from the water bottoms of jet fuel tanks, most of these species share the ability to utilize hydrocarbons. The oxidation of hydrocarbons by jet fuel contaminants is of importance from at least two standpoints: (1) it provides energy for the uptake and transformation of corrosion inhibitors such as nitrate and phosphate, and (2) it results in the growth of cells and production of organic fuel contaminants which clog filters and react with aluminum alloy surfaces.

##### 1. Growth on Jet Fuel and Hydrocarbons

During the screening of 98 stock cultures for corrosion in the early part of this study, it was found that these cultures would grow on salt medium with JP-4 fuel as the only source of carbon. To characterize these organisms and their metabolic products, it was necessary to determine their capacity to grow on hydrocarbons of different chain length and structure. Table 38 shows the responses of microorganisms in the presence of the particular alkanes and olefins used in growth media.

Pentane, hexane, and heptane did not support growth and did not kill the fuel isolate tested. The organisms are not killed by 1-pentene and are killed only slowly by 2-pentene. However, hexene, heptene and octene unsaturated at the 1 or 2 position kill these fuel isolated readily. But the lethal effects of these short-chain olefins ends with nonene; 1-decene and 1-dodecene support growth to about the same extent as octane, nonane, decane, and dodecane. Population densities change on these saturated hydrocarbons from  $10^6$  cells per ml to about  $10^8$  cells per ml in 48 hours.

A study was also made of the growth of strain 101 on media with purified hydrocarbon overlays containing either ammonium chloride or potassium nitrate instead of ammonium nitrate. The results of this study are shown in Table 39 and Table 40.

The lethal effect of 1-hexene, 1-heptene, and 1-octene was not influenced by the source of nitrogen in the salt medium. However, 1-nonene was lethal to strain 101 only when the source of nitrogen was ammonium nitrate; this olefin supported growth on both ammonium chloride and potassium nitrate; nonane supported growth with ammonium chloride and ammonium nitrate, but not with potassium nitrate.

The toxicity of short-chain olefins is not confined to organisms that grow on fuel. Figure 20 shows that *E. coli* is killed more rapidly by 1-heptene than by jet fuel. *E. coli* is distinguished from the pseudomonads isolated from fuel by its sensitivity to jet fuel, but both organisms are sensitive to the lethal properties of 1-heptene.



TABLE 38  
GROWTH OF STRAIN 101 ON JP-4 AND 33 PURIFIED HYDROCARBONS

| Hydrocarbon                 | 6-day<br>Incubation<br>cells/ml | Final<br>pH | Hydrocarbon                 | 6-day<br>Incubation<br>cells/ml | Final<br>pH |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| JP-4                        | $1.4 \times 10^8$               | 4.2         | Hexadecane                  | $4 \times 10^8$                 | 6.5         |
| Pentane                     | $5.8 \times 10^6$               | 6.3         | 1-Hexadecene                | $1.6 \times 10^8$               | 6.7         |
| 2,2,4-Trimethyl-<br>pentane | $1 \times 10^7$                 | 6.6         | Mesitylene                  | $3.4 \times 10^4$               | 6.8         |
| 1-Pentene                   | $6.9 \times 10^6$               | 6.3         | 1,2,4-Trimethyl-<br>benzene | $9 \times 10^4$                 | 6.9         |
| 2-Pentene                   | $2.1 \times 10^6$               | 6.9         |                             |                                 |             |
| Hexane                      | $1.5 \times 10^5$               | 6.3         | <u>O</u> -Xylene            | 0                               | 7.0         |
| 1-Hexene                    | 0                               | 6.2         | <u>m</u> -Xylene            | 0                               | 7.0         |
| 2-Hexene                    | 0                               | 7.1         | <u>p</u> -Xylene            | 0                               | 7.0         |
| Heptane                     | $2.8 \times 10^5$               | 6.3         | Cymene                      | $1 \times 10^3$                 | 7.0         |
| 1-Heptene                   | 0                               | 6.2         | Methylcyclo-<br>pentane     | $1.4 \times 10^6$               | 6.8         |
| Octane                      | $4 \times 10^8$                 | 6.2         | 2,3-Dimethyl-<br>butane     | $7.1 \times 10^6$               | 6.9         |
| 1-Octene                    |                                 | 6.9         |                             |                                 |             |
| Nonane                      | $1.4 \times 10^6$               | 6.4         | Methylcyclo-<br>hexane      | $1.7 \times 10^6$               | 6.7         |
| 1-Nonene                    | $5 \times 10^6$                 | 6.2         | 2,2,5-Trimethyl-<br>hexane  | $7 \times 10^6$                 | 6.9         |
| Decane                      | $1 \times 10^9$                 | 4.6         |                             |                                 |             |
| 1-Decene                    | $1.6 \times 10^8$               | 4.5         |                             |                                 |             |
| Undecane                    | $8.7 \times 10^7$               | 4.2         |                             |                                 |             |
| 1-Undecene                  | $1 \times 10^8$                 | 6.3         |                             |                                 |             |
| Dodecane                    | $2.4 \times 10^8$               | 4.2         |                             |                                 |             |
| 1-Dodecene                  | $8.6 \times 10^8$               | 6.3         |                             |                                 |             |
| Tridecane                   | $1.7 \times 10^6$               | 6.3         |                             |                                 |             |
| Tetradecane                 | $4.8 \times 10^8$               | 4.4         |                             |                                 |             |
| 1-Tetradecene               | $3.9 \times 10^8$               | 4.2         |                             |                                 |             |

Inoculum: Medium-2 grown cells were washed three times with distilled water; initial concentration  $10^6$  cells per ml; initial pH, 7.0; incubation at 28°C in gyratory shaker in Medium 7.

TABLE 39

## GROWTH OF STRAIN 101 ON MEDIUM 7

| Hydrocarbon | 6-day<br>Plate Count<br>per ml | 10-day<br>Plate Count<br>per ml | 13-day<br>Plate Count<br>per ml | Final<br>pH |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Jet Fuel    | $1.4 \times 10^8$              | $7 \times 10^8$                 | $3.7 \times 10^8$               | 3.2         |
| Pentane     | $5.8 \times 10^6$              | $6 \times 10^6$                 | $5.8 \times 10^6$               | 6.3         |
| 1-Pentene   | $6.9 \times 10^6$              | $1.2 \times 10^7$               | $1.1 \times 10^7$               | 6.3         |
| Hexane      | $1.5 \times 10^5$              | $3 \times 10^5$                 | $2.3 \times 10^6$               | 6.3         |
| 1-Hexene    | 0                              | 0                               | 0                               | 6.2         |
| Heptane     | $2.8 \times 10^5$              | $2.4 \times 10^5$               | $2.1 \times 10^5$               | 6.3         |
| 1-Heptene   | 0                              | 0                               | 0                               | 6.2         |
| Octane      | $4 \times 10^8$                | $2.6 \times 10^8$               | $1.5 \times 10^8$               | 6.2         |
| 1-Octene    | 0                              | 0                               | 0                               | 6.3         |
| Nonane      | $1.4 \times 10^6$              | $1.6 \times 10^6$               | $1.2 \times 10^6$               | 6.4         |
| 1-Nonene    | $5 \times 10^6$                | $7.9 \times 10^7$               | $2.1 \times 10^7$               | 6.2         |
| Decane      | $1 \times 10^9$                | $1.3 \times 10^9$               | $7.1 \times 10^7$               | 4.6         |
| 1-Decene    | $1.6 \times 10^8$              | $1 \times 10^8$                 | $3 \times 10^8$                 | 4.5         |
| Undecane    | $8.7 \times 10^7$              | $2.7 \times 10^8$               | $2.6 \times 10^8$               | 4.2         |
| 1-Undecene  | $1 \times 10^8$                | $2.3 \times 10^8$               | $1 \times 10^8$                 | 6.3         |
| Dodecane    | $2.4 \times 10^8$              | $2.9 \times 10^8$               | $3 \times 10^8$                 | 4.2         |
| 1-Dodecene  | $8.6 \times 10^8$              | $1.2 \times 10^9$               | $9.3 \times 10^8$               | 6.3         |
| Tridecane   | $1.7 \times 10^6$              | $1.9 \times 10^6$               | $3.9 \times 10^6$               | 6.3         |
| Tetradecane | $4.8 \times 10^8$              | $6.1 \times 10^8$               | $4.3 \times 10^8$               | 4.4         |
| Tetradecene | $3.9 \times 10^8$              | $2.5 \times 10^8$               | $5.5 \times 10^8$               | 3.2         |

Inoculum: TGY-grown cells washed three times with distilled water; initial concentration,  $1 \times 10^7$  cells/ml; temperature, 25°C; on New Brunswick shaker; Medium 7.

TABLE 40  
GROWTH OF STRAIN 101 ON MEDIUM 8

| Hydrocarbon | 6-day<br>Plate Count<br>per ml | 10-day<br>Plate Count<br>per ml | 13-day<br>Plate Count<br>per ml | Final<br>pH |
|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|
| Jet Fuel    | $2 \times 10^8$                | $2.7 \times 10^8$               | $1.4 \times 10^8$               | 6.7         |
| Pentane     | $1.1 \times 10^6$              | $2 \times 10^5$                 | $3.4 \times 10^5$               | 7.0         |
| Pentene     | $2.9 \times 10^6$              | $2.3 \times 10^5$               | $1.3 \times 10^5$               | 7.0         |
| Hexane      | $1.2 \times 10^5$              | $6.3 \times 10^3$               | $1.2 \times 10^4$               | 7.2         |
| 1-Hexene    | 0                              | 0                               | 0                               | 7.1         |
| Heptane     | $1.8 \times 10^5$              | $1.1 \times 10^5$               | $4.8 \times 10^4$               | 7.15        |
| 1-Heptene   | 0                              | 0                               | 0                               | 7.0         |
| Octane      | $6.9 \times 10^7$              | $4.4 \times 10^7$               | $1.3 \times 10^8$               | 7.3         |
| 1-Octene    | 0                              | 0                               | 0                               | 7.1         |
| Nonane      | $7.2 \times 10^5$              | $1.7 \times 10^5$               | $2 \times 10^4$                 | 7.2         |
| 1-Nonene    | $1.1 \times 10^8$              | $3.4 \times 10^8$               | $4.3 \times 10^8$               | 6.9         |
| Decane      | $1.5 \times 10^8$              | $5.6 \times 10^8$               | $2.8 \times 10^8$               | 6.9         |
| 1-Decene    | $6.2 \times 10^4$              | $1.3 \times 10^7$               | $2.3 \times 10^8$               | 6.8         |
| Undecane    | $2 \times 10^6$                | $2.4 \times 10^3$               | $1.3 \times 10^5$               | 6.8         |
| 1-Undecene  | $1.5 \times 10^{10}$           | $7.4 \times 10^9$               | $2.7 \times 10^9$               | 7.0         |
| Dodecane    | $9 \times 10^6$                | $8.6 \times 10^6$               | $2.1 \times 10^7$               | 7.2         |
| 1-Dodecene  | $1.2 \times 10^8$              | $3.2 \times 10^8$               | $4.2 \times 10^8$               | 7.1         |
| Tridecane   | $1.1 \times 10^6$              | $5.8 \times 10^5$               | $2.8 \times 10^5$               | 7.1         |
| Tetradecane | $1.8 \times 10^6$              | $9.5 \times 10^6$               | $2.4 \times 10^7$               | 7.2         |
| Tetradecene | $3.4 \times 10^8$              | $1 \times 10^9$                 | $8.7 \times 10^8$               | 7.2         |

Inoculum TGY-grown cells washed three times with distilled water; initial concentration,  $1 \times 10^7$  cells/ml; temperature, 25°C; on New Brunswick shaker Medium 8.

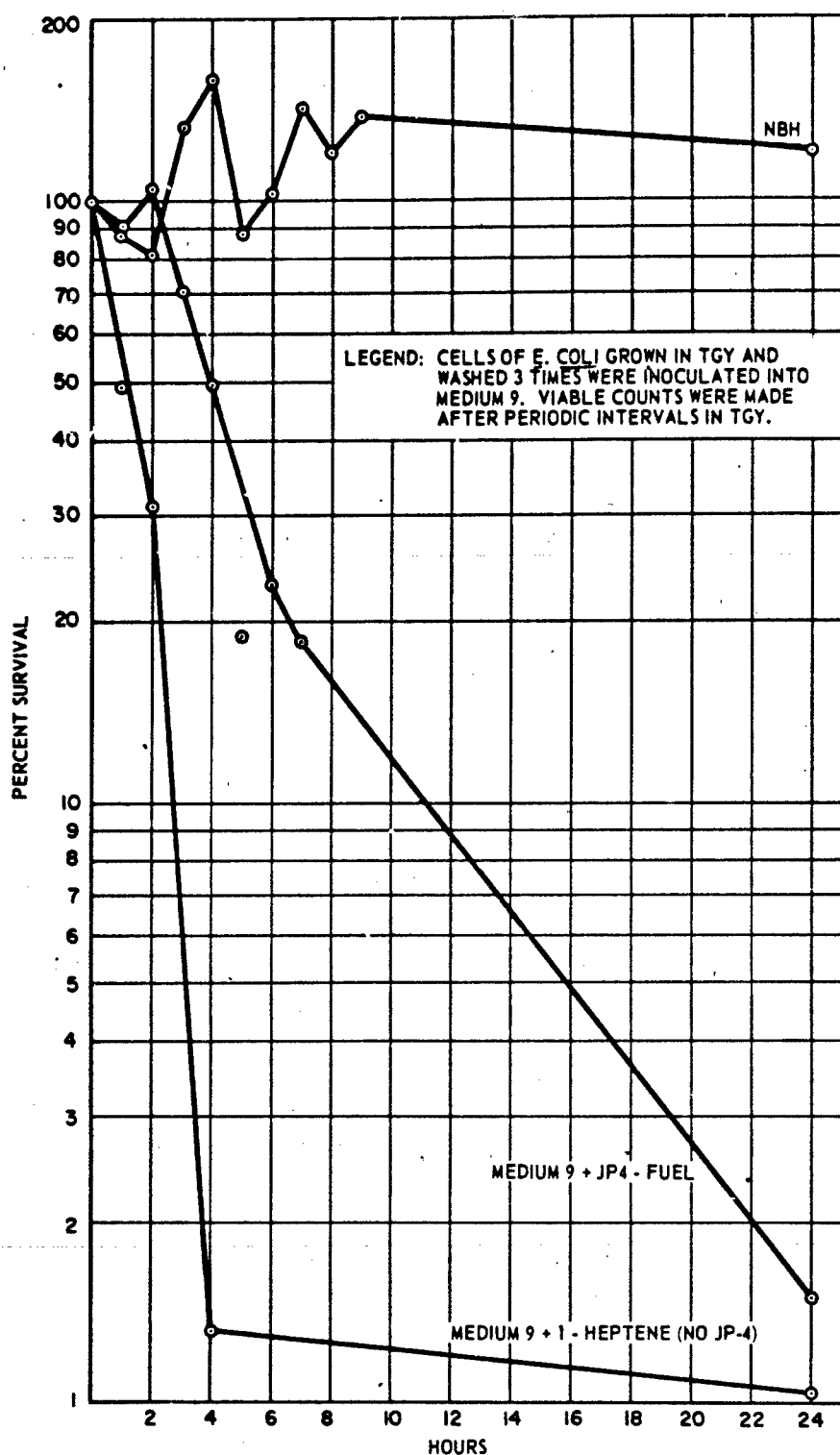


Figure 20. Effect of 1-Heptene on the Viability of *E. coli*

2. Lethal Effect of 1-Hexene, 1-Heptene, and 1-Octene on Growth of Different Strains of Fuel-Oxidizing Organisms on Medium 8 and on TGY Medium

The lethal effect of 1-hexene, 1-heptene and 1-octene was believed to be potentially useful as a means of controlling bacteria in fuel-water bottoms. However, before suggesting this method, it was necessary to determine whether the olefins were lethal to other fuel-oxidizing strains.

The results in Table 41 show that all the strains tested were killed by 1-heptene in 4 hours except strain 28 which was not killed in 4 hours but in 24 hours. However, only strains 96 and 101 were killed by 1-octene; the other strains grew on this olefin. In one case, strain 87, there was more growth with 1-octene than with TP-4 fuel.

The presence of organic material generally reduced the effectiveness of inhibitors. TGY broth contains glucose and various proteins which are of a similar chemical nature as exist in bacterial protoplasm. The effectiveness of the olefin inhibitors would be expected to be reduced because of competition of the TGY protein with the bacterial components in reacting with the olefins.

Flasks of TGY broth were overlayed with 15 ml of olefin and inoculated with washed cells of the strains of fuel-oxidizing organisms which were tested above. The results of this study are shown in Table 42. Only 1-hexene was lethal to all the strains.

3. Effect of 1-Heptene Concentration on Survival of Strain 101

The objective of this study was to determine the effect of incubation time and 1-heptene concentration in the 20 ml overlay of jet fuel on survival of strain 101 on medium 6 after 4 days. The cells were harvested and washed three times by centrifugation in sterile distilled water and suspended in 18-ml of sterile distilled water. A standard plate count showed the concentration of this stock suspension to be  $2.8 \times 10^9$  cells per ml.

TABLE 41

COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF 1-OLEFINS ON THE GROWTH OF  
DIFFERENT STRAINS OF FUEL-OXIDIZING ORGANISMS  
ON MEDIUM 8

| Strain<br>23 | JP-4 Fuel            | 1-Hexene          | 1-Heptene         | 1-Octene          | No<br>overlay     |
|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 0-hr         | $9 \times 10^6$      | $9 \times 10^6$   | $9 \times 10^6$   | $9 \times 10^6$   | $9 \times 10^6$   |
| 4-hrs        | $1.8 \times 10^7$    | 0                 | 0                 | $2.9 \times 10^6$ | $1.6 \times 10^7$ |
| 24-hrs       | $3.5 \times 10^7$    | 0                 | 0                 | $2.3 \times 10^6$ | $3.2 \times 10^7$ |
| 48-hrs       | $1.7 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $6.1 \times 10^6$ | $1.4 \times 10^7$ |
| 5-days       | $6.9 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $1.7 \times 10^7$ | $2 \times 10^7$   |
| 9-days       | $9.7 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $3.6 \times 10^7$ | $9.3 \times 10^6$ |
| Strain<br>86 |                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr         | $5.3 \times 10^7$    | $5.3 \times 10^7$ | $5.3 \times 10^7$ | $5.3 \times 10^7$ | $5.3 \times 10^7$ |
| 4-hrs        | $5 \times 10^7$      | 0                 | 0                 | $2.2 \times 10^4$ | $3 \times 10^7$   |
| 24-hrs       | $3.3 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $3.4 \times 10^4$ | $5.7 \times 10^7$ |
| 48-hrs       | $4.9 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $5.8 \times 10^8$ | $2.5 \times 10^7$ |
| 3-days       | $1.3 \times 10^9$    | 0                 | 0                 | $3.7 \times 10^9$ | $2.1 \times 10^7$ |
| 6-days       | $4.1 \times 10^9$    | 0                 | 0                 | $3.8 \times 10^8$ | $2.4 \times 10^7$ |
| 7-days       | $4 \times 10^9$      | 0                 | 0                 | $1 \times 10^8$   | $3.4 \times 10^7$ |
| Strain<br>2  |                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr         | $7.5 \times 10^6$    | $7.5 \times 10^6$ | $7.5 \times 10^6$ | $7.5 \times 10^6$ | $7.5 \times 10^6$ |
| 4-hrs        | $9 \times 10^6$      | 0                 | 0                 | $2.5 \times 10^6$ | $9.1 \times 10^6$ |
| 24-hrs       | $2.1 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $9.9 \times 10^8$ | $1.9 \times 10^7$ |
| 48-hrs       | $5.2 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $3.4 \times 10^9$ | $1 \times 10^7$   |
| 5-days       | $1 \times 10^8$      | 0                 | 0                 | $7 \times 10^8$   | $1.2 \times 10^7$ |
| 9-days       | $9.4 \times 10^8$    | 0                 | 0                 | $1.9 \times 10^8$ | $8.7 \times 10^6$ |
| Strain<br>28 |                      |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr         | $7.7 \times 10^6$    | $7.7 \times 10^6$ | $7.7 \times 10^6$ | $7.7 \times 10^6$ | $7.7 \times 10^6$ |
| 4-hrs        | $2.3 \times 10^7$    | $5.4 \times 10^5$ | 0                 | $6.7 \times 10^7$ | $6.6 \times 10^7$ |
| 24-hrs       | $1 \times 10^9$      | 0                 | 0                 | $1.3 \times 10^9$ | $4 \times 10^7$   |
| 48-hrs       | $2.6 \times 10^{10}$ | 0                 | 0                 | $2.9 \times 10^9$ | $1.2 \times 10^7$ |
| 5-days       | $1.2 \times 10^{10}$ | 0                 | 0                 | $6.7 \times 10^8$ | $1.8 \times 10^7$ |

(Continued on next page)

TABLE 41 (Continued)

| Strain     | JP-4 Fuel         | 1-Hexene          | 1-Heptene         | 1-Octene          | No Overlay        |
|------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 87         |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr       | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$ |
| 4-hrs      | $2.7 \times 10^5$ | 0                 | 0                 | $2.1 \times 10^5$ | $7.9 \times 10^6$ |
| 24-hrs     | $5.9 \times 10^7$ | 0                 | 0                 | $1.3 \times 10^6$ | $1.5 \times 10^7$ |
| 48-hrs     | $6.8 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | $2.9 \times 10^9$ | $1.5 \times 10^6$ |
| 5-days     | $6.3 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | $1.1 \times 10^9$ | $7.3 \times 10^6$ |
| Strain 15  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr       | $4.2 \times 10^7$ | $4.2 \times 10^7$ | $4.2 \times 10^7$ | $4.2 \times 10^7$ | $4.2 \times 10^7$ |
| 4-hrs      | $2.3 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | $1 \times 10^3$   | $1.3 \times 10^7$ | $5.9 \times 10^7$ |
| 24-hrs     | $2.9 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | $2.1 \times 10^9$ | $1 \times 10^7$   |
| 48-hrs     | $7.9 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | $4.3 \times 10^9$ | $4.2 \times 10^7$ |
| 3-days     | $8.6 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | $1.6 \times 10^9$ | $3.1 \times 10^7$ |
| 6-days     | $2.6 \times 10^9$ | 0                 | 0                 | $1 \times 10^9$   | $3.5 \times 10^7$ |
| 7-days     | $3.2 \times 10^9$ | 0                 | 0                 | $2 \times 10^9$   | $3 \times 10^7$   |
| Strain 96  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr       | $1.3 \times 10^7$ | $1.3 \times 10^7$ | $1.3 \times 10^7$ | $1.3 \times 10^7$ | $1.3 \times 10^7$ |
| 72-hrs     | $4.2 \times 10^9$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $2.6 \times 10^7$ |
| 6-days     | $1.1 \times 10^9$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.1 \times 10^7$ |
| Strain 101 |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 0-hr       | $1.1 \times 10^7$ | $1.1 \times 10^7$ | $1.1 \times 10^7$ | $1.1 \times 10^7$ | $1.1 \times 10^7$ |
| 4-hrs      | $3.2 \times 10^7$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $2.1 \times 10^7$ |
| 24-hrs     | $4.8 \times 10^7$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $3.2 \times 10^7$ |
| 48-hrs     | $8.1 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.9 \times 10^7$ |
| 72-hrs     | $5.6 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $2.3 \times 10^7$ |
| 5-days     | $9.6 \times 10^8$ | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.6 \times 10^7$ |

Cells were washed three times in distilled water before incubation at 28°C on a rotary shaker; plate counts are expressed in cell count per ml. Medium 8 with purified hydrocarbons or jet fuel were used in all studies except one control (no overlay).

TABLE 42

COMPARATIVE EFFECT OF 1-OLEFINS ON THE GROWTH  
OF DIFFERENT STRAINS OF FUEL-OXIDIZING ORGANISMS ON TGY MEDIUM

| <u>Strain 23</u> | <u>1-Hexene</u>   | <u>1-Heptene</u>  | <u>1-Octene</u>   | <u>TGY Control</u>   |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0 - Time         | $1.1 \times 10^8$ | $1.1 \times 10^8$ | $1.1 \times 10^8$ | $1.1 \times 10^8$    |
| 5 - hrs.         | $1 \times 10^6$   | $4.4 \times 10^7$ | $1 \times 10^8$   | $7.8 \times 10^8$    |
| 24 - hrs.        | 0                 | $3.7 \times 10^6$ | $1.6 \times 10^9$ | $2 \times 10^{10}$   |
| 48 - hrs.        | 0                 | $8 \times 10^7$   | $1.7 \times 10^9$ | $1 \times 10^{10}$   |
| 3 - days         | 0                 | $3.9 \times 10^7$ | $7.7 \times 10^8$ | $3.5 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 4 - days         | 0                 | $2.6 \times 10^8$ | $7.1 \times 10^8$ | $1.7 \times 10^{11}$ |
| 7 - days         | 0                 | $7 \times 10^8$   | $3.8 \times 10^9$ | $1.1 \times 10^{11}$ |
| <u>Strain 86</u> |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time         | $7.9 \times 10^7$ | $7.9 \times 10^7$ | $7.9 \times 10^7$ | $7.9 \times 10^7$    |
| 5 - hrs.         | $2 \times 10^1$   | $2.8 \times 10^3$ | $5.2 \times 10^6$ | $2.1 \times 10^8$    |
| 24 - hrs.        | 0                 | $2.7 \times 10^5$ | $1 \times 10^8$   | $4.2 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 48 - hrs.        | 0                 | $2.9 \times 10^7$ | $2.4 \times 10^8$ | $2.6 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 3 - days         | 0                 | $5.2 \times 10^6$ | $2 \times 10^8$   | $2.2 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 4 - days         | 0                 | $4.6 \times 10^6$ | $7.3 \times 10^8$ | $3.4 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 7 - days         | 0                 | $1.1 \times 10^7$ | $2.5 \times 10^8$ | $1.1 \times 10^{10}$ |
| <u>Strain 2</u>  |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time         | $3.1 \times 10^7$ | $3.1 \times 10^7$ | $3.1 \times 10^7$ | $3.1 \times 10^7$    |
| 5 - hrs.         | $5 \times 10^1$   | $4.1 \times 10^5$ | $1.1 \times 10^7$ | $7.3 \times 10^7$    |
| 24 - hrs.        | 0                 | $1.9 \times 10^7$ | $4.7 \times 10^6$ | $9.1 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 48 - hrs.        | 0                 | $1.7 \times 10^9$ | $6.7 \times 10^7$ | $2.3 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 3 - days         | 0                 | $5.4 \times 10^8$ | $2.1 \times 10^8$ | $2 \times 10^{10}$   |
| 4 - days         | 0                 | $7 \times 10^9$   | $5.7 \times 10^8$ | $9.2 \times 10^9$    |
| 7 - days         | 0                 | $9.2 \times 10^7$ | $2.3 \times 10^8$ | $2.9 \times 10^9$    |
| <u>Strain 7</u>  |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time         | $3.3 \times 10^4$ | $3.3 \times 10^4$ | $3.3 \times 10^4$ | $3.3 \times 10^4$    |
| 4 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | $2 \times 10^4$   | $3.9 \times 10^4$    |
| 24 - hrs.        | 0                 | 0                 | $3.8 \times 10^4$ | $2.2 \times 10^6$    |
| 48 - hrs.        | 0                 | 0                 | $1.2 \times 10^6$ | $8.4 \times 10^6$    |
| 4 - days         | 0                 | 0                 | $1.6 \times 10^8$ | $6.8 \times 10^8$    |

(Continued on next page)



(TABLE 42 CONT.)

| <u>Strain 15</u>  | <u>1-Hexene</u>   | <u>1-Heptene</u>  | <u>1-Octene</u>   | <u>TGY Control</u>   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------------|
| 0 - Time          | $3.3 \times 10^7$ | $3.3 \times 10^7$ | $3.3 \times 10^7$ | $3.3 \times 10^7$    |
| 5 - hrs.          | $1.8 \times 10^7$ | $3 \times 10^7$   | $4.8 \times 10^7$ | $8.9 \times 10^7$    |
| 24 - hrs.         | $4.6 \times 10^2$ | $2.5 \times 10^6$ | $6.8 \times 10^8$ | $7.3 \times 10^9$    |
| 48 - hrs.         | 0                 | $7.8 \times 10^7$ | $2.8 \times 10^9$ | $7.9 \times 10^9$    |
| 3 - days          | 0                 | $8.4 \times 10^7$ | $2.6 \times 10^8$ | $1.2 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 4 - days          | 0                 | $3 \times 10^8$   | $1.5 \times 10^9$ | $1.3 \times 10^{10}$ |
| 7 - days          | 0                 | $8.4 \times 10^8$ | $1.7 \times 10^9$ | $1.4 \times 10^{10}$ |
| <u>Strain 28</u>  |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time          | $7.7 \times 10^6$ | $7.7 \times 10^6$ | $7.7 \times 10^6$ | $7.7 \times 10^6$    |
| 4 - hrs.          | 0                 | 0                 | $2 \times 10^7$   | $1 \times 10^8$      |
| 24 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | $3.1 \times 10^8$ | $4.1 \times 10^9$    |
| 48 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | $1 \times 10^9$   | $2.7 \times 10^9$    |
| 5 - days          | 0                 | 0                 | $1.2 \times 10^9$ | $5.8 \times 10^9$    |
| 7 - days          | 0                 | 0                 | $1.3 \times 10^8$ | $1.6 \times 10^9$    |
| <u>Strain 87</u>  |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time          | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$ | $1.9 \times 10^5$    |
| 4 - hrs.          | 0                 | 0                 | $3.1 \times 10^5$ | $5.6 \times 10^6$    |
| 24 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | $2.1 \times 10^7$ | $2.4 \times 10^8$    |
| 48 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | $3.4 \times 10^8$ |                      |
| 5 - days          | 0                 | 0                 | $5.5 \times 10^9$ | $5.1 \times 10^9$    |
| 7 - days          | 0                 | 0                 | $2.1 \times 10^9$ | $5.1 \times 10^{10}$ |
| <u>Strain 101</u> |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time          | $4.2 \times 10^6$ | $4.2 \times 10^6$ | $4.2 \times 10^6$ | $4.2 \times 10^6$    |
| 6 - hrs.          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.3 \times 10^7$    |
| 24 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.2 \times 10^9$    |
| 48 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.8 \times 10^9$    |
| 22 - days         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.2 \times 10^8$    |
| <u>Strain 96</u>  |                   |                   |                   |                      |
| 0 - Time          | $6.7 \times 10^6$ | $6.7 \times 10^6$ | $6.7 \times 10^6$ | $6.7 \times 10^6$    |
| 6 - hrs.          | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.6 \times 10^7$    |
| 24 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $2.1 \times 10^9$    |
| 48 - hrs.         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $3.8 \times 10^9$    |
| 22 - days         | 0                 | 0                 | 0                 | $1.5 \times 10^8$    |

Note: Cells were washed three times in distilled water before inoculation; 15 ml of olefin overlayed 100 ml of TGY broth (BBL) except the control flasks which had no overlay; incubation was at 28°C on a rotary shaker; plate counts are expressed in cell count per ml.

Eleven flasks of Medium 6 were overlaid with 20 ml of sterile JP-4 fuel and 1-heptene, in varying percentages. The media were as follows:

| <u>% 1-Heptene</u> | <u>Volume Heptene</u> | <u>Volume JP-4</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 25%                | 5 ml                  | 15 ml              |
| 12.5%              | 2.5 ml                | 17.5 ml            |
| 5%                 | 1 ml                  | 19 ml              |
| 2.5%               | 0.5 ml                | 19.5 ml            |
| 2%                 | 0.4 ml                | 19.6 ml            |
| 1.5%               | 0.3 ml                | 19.7 ml            |
| 1%                 | 0.2 ml                | 19.8 ml            |
| 0.5%               | 0.1 ml                | 19.9 ml            |
| 0.05%              | 0.01 ml               | 19.99 ml           |
| 0.0%               | 0.0 ml                | 20 ml              |

The eleventh flask had no overlay and served as a control.

One ml of the stock 101 suspension was added to each flask giving an initial concentration of  $2.8 \times 10^7$  organisms per ml. The flasks were then covered with two layers of polyethylene over the cotton plug to decrease losses of 1-heptene by evaporation. All flasks were incubated at 28°C with shaking. Samples were taken for viable count on TGY agar after 5, 24, 48, and 120 hours of incubation.

The results in Figure 21 show that complete kill was achieved with 5% heptene in JP-4 overlay. The aqueous phase contained 100 ml, which is 5 times that of the JP-4 overlay. In this case 7.1 millimoles of 1-heptene resulted in complete kill of 101 organism in 100 ml of Medium 6.

A study was performed to determine whether an absolute concentration (7.1 millimoles) or an absolute percentage (5%) of 1-heptene was required to express its lethal effect. Five Fernback flasks each containing 100 ml of Medium 6, were overlaid with 1000 ml of JP-4 fuel. One ml of 1-heptene was added to two of the flasks, and 5 ml of 1-heptene was added to two flasks. The fifth flask served as a control. All five flasks were inoculated with washed strain 101 cells to give an initial concentration of  $3 \times 10^7$  cells/ml. Samples were withdrawn periodically and plate counts were made. The results of this study are shown in Table 43.

The conclusion of this study is that the percentage of olefin in the fuel is more important than the concentration of olefin. Although 7.1 millimole (5% 1-heptene in JP-4 fuel) was previously lethal to strain 101, this study showed that as much as five times this concentration (35.5 millimole) was not lethal when it was overlaid as 0.5% 1-heptene in JP-4 fuel.

Therefore, for the short-chain olefins to be effective as a lethal agent for microorganisms in fuel-water bottoms, they would have to be added to fuel to about 5% concentration.

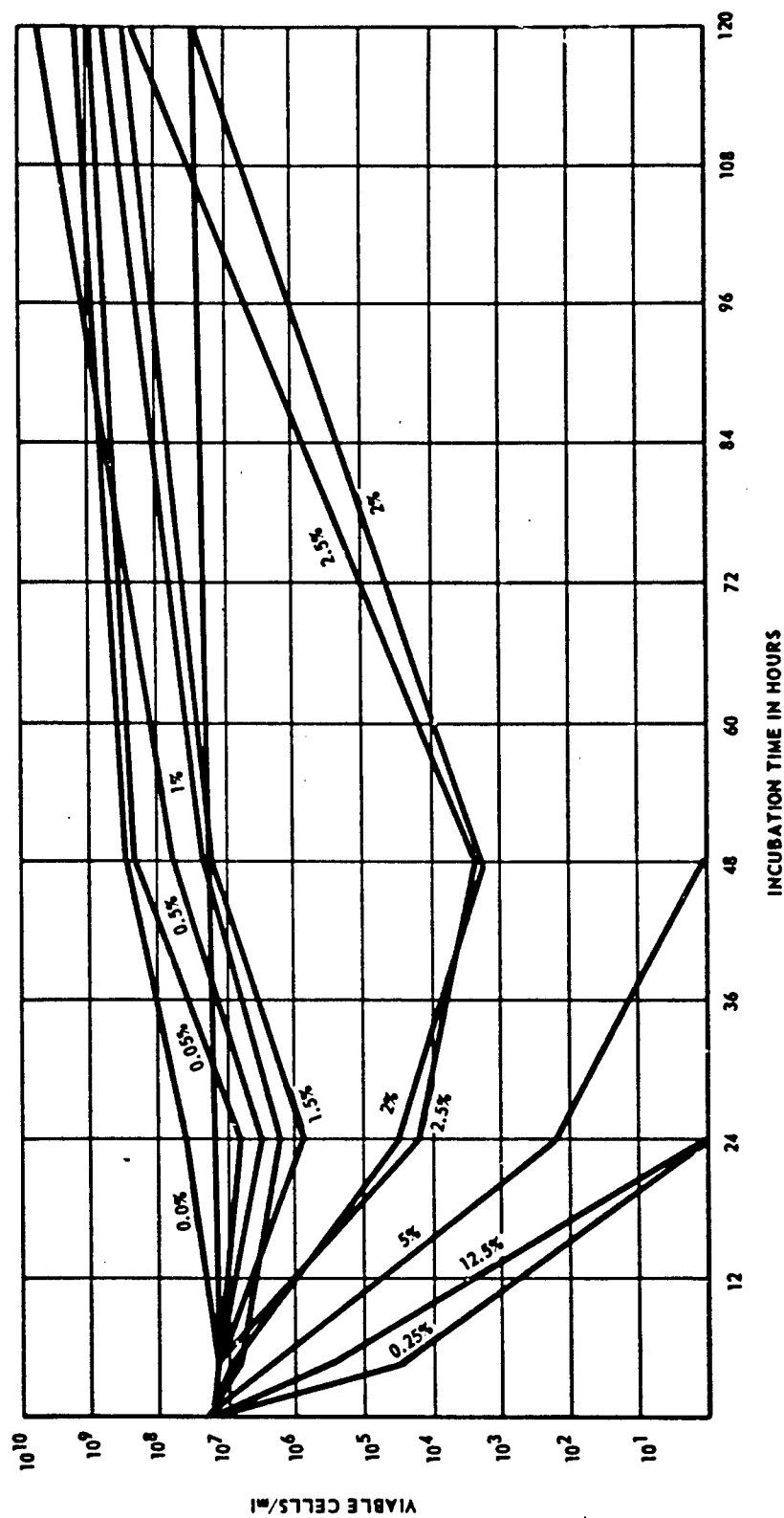


Figure 21. Effect of Incubation Time and 1-Heptene Concentration in the 20-ml Overlay of JP-4 Fuel on the Survival of Strain 101 in Medium 6

TABLE 43

EFFECT OF 1-HEPTENE ON GROWTH ON JP-4 FUEL BY STRAIN 101

| 1-Heptene added              | 4 hour Plate count | 24 hour Plate count | 6 days Plate count | 29 days Plate count |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 1.0 ml<br>(7.1 $\mu$ moles)  | $2 \times 10^7$    | $1.8 \times 10^7$   | $3 \times 10^9$    | $2.3 \times 10^9$   |
| 1.0 ml<br>(7.1 $\mu$ moles)  | $3 \times 10^7$    | $1.3 \times 10^7$   | $1 \times 10^9$    | $2.5 \times 10^9$   |
| 5.0 ml<br>(35.5 $\mu$ moles) | $1 \times 10^7$    | $5 \times 10^6$     | $1 \times 10^9$    | $5.5 \times 10^8$   |
| 5.0 ml<br>(35.5 $\mu$ moles) | $1.3 \times 10^7$  | $9 \times 10^6$     | $5.8 \times 10^8$  | $2.1 \times 10^9$   |
| 0 ml                         | $3 \times 10^7$    | $9.3 \times 10^7$   | $2 \times 10^9$    | $1.4 \times 10^9$   |

100 ml of Bushnell-Haas medium (containing 1.2 g/l of  $\text{KNO}_3$  instead of  $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ ) overlayed with 1000 ml of JP-4 fuel. Initial concentration in each,  $3 \times 10^7$  cells/ml. Cells from 7 day culture (BH with JP-4 fuel overlay) washed three times with sterile distilled water. Incubated at  $28^\circ\text{C}$  on rotary shaker. Plate counts are expressed in cell counts per ml.

4. Oxidation of Jet Fuel, Saturated and Unsaturated Hydrocarbons, and Glucose by Fuel Isolate and Inhibition of Whole-cell Respiration by Lethal Olefins

Hydrocarbons affect the growth of fuel isolates in different ways: (1) viability is not altered and the organism does not grow, (2) the organisms are killed, and (3) the hydrocarbon supports growth. The short-chain olefins, 1-heptene, 1-hexene, and 1-octene, were lethal to strains 96 and 101, both in the presence of salt medium and in the presence of TGY broth. To determine if the respiratory response of strain 101 to hydrocarbons would show the same pattern as the growth response, hydrocarbon oxidation was determined by oxygen uptake studies in the Warburg respirometers.

Cells of strain 101 were grown on TGY broth or on Medium 2. Cells on Medium 2 were incubated for 4 days at 28°C. The TGY cells were grown for 18 hours at 37°C. The cells were harvested by centrifugation (13,000 rpm for 10 minutes), washed three times with 0.01 M phosphate buffer (pH 6.5), and finally suspended in 0.1 M phosphate buffer (pH 6.5). Suspensions of organisms added to Warburg vessels were diluted to the same O. D. at 540 mμ. These suspensions contained approximately  $9 \times 10^7$  cells/ml. A thermobarometer was set up for each determination.

Wicks soaked with 0.2 ml 20% KOH were used in all Warburg flasks to absorb  $\text{CO}_2$ . The thermobarometers contained buffer and substrate. All reaction mixtures contained 0.5 ml cell suspension ( $10^9$  cells/ml). The following quantities of substrates were used: 1.0 ml 1% glucose, 0.5 ml JP-4 fuel, or 0.5 ml octane. Five-tenth milliliter aliquots of desired olefins were used. The reaction mixture volumes were adjusted to a total volume of 3.2 ml with 0.1 M phosphate buffer, pH 6.5. The flasks were placed on the Warburg shaker and brought to 25°C during a 15-minute equilibration period before initiation of the reaction by addition of substrate from the sidearm. Endogenous respiration is indicated in each figure.

a. Oxidation of Pure Hydrocarbons by Cells Grown on Jet Fuel Medium

Figure 22 shows the oxidation of the  $\text{C}_5$  through  $\text{C}_{10}$  alkanes and alkenes by these cells. A parallel is noted when oxidation of these hydrocarbons by strain 101 as determined by oxygen uptake is compared with the growth response (see Table 41). The outstanding parallel is that the three olefins, 1-hexene, 1-heptene and 1-octene, which were lethal to this organism, also failed to show oxygen uptake when used as substrates.

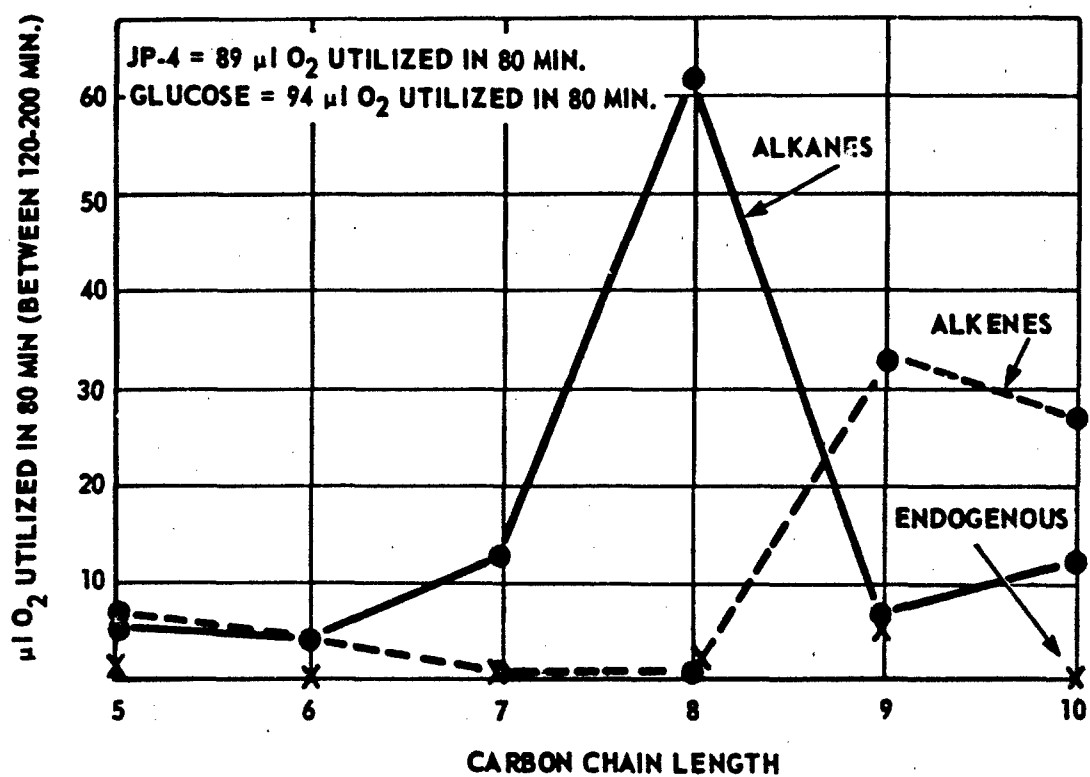


Figure 22. Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on Medium 2

b. Oxidation of Pure Hydrocarbons by Cells Grown on TGY Broth Medium

Jet fuel-water bottoms could contain organic material as well as inorganic salts. The origin of the organic material could be lysed micro organisms or outside contamination. TGY broth medium contains proteinaceous material, such as amino acids and peptides, as well as glucose. Cells adapted to growth on this medium, could show a different respiratory pattern with hydrocarbon substrates than cells grown on Medium 2.

Several aspects of the respiratory pattern of TGY cells differ from fuel-grown cells (Figure 23). The TGY-grown cells appear to be adapted to octane and decane, whereas fuel-grown cells oxidize only octane. Decane is readily oxidized by TGY cells, but not by fuel-grown cells. Also, jet fuel oxidation is lower with TGY-grown cells.

Difficulty was encountered in measuring oxygen uptake of the  $C_5$  hydrocarbons because of the high volatility of these compounds. The  $C_6 - C_{10}$  alkenes of TGY-grown cells and  $C_6 - C_8$  alkenes of fuel-grown cells inhibited endogenous uptake. With fuel-grown cells, nonene and decene were oxidized. These differences in respiratory activities between fuel-grown and TGY-grown cells suggested that the growth substrates regulate the ability of cells to oxidize specific hydrocarbons.

c. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon - JP-4 Fuel Mixture by Cells Grown on Jet Fuel Medium

In this study mixtures of pure hydrocarbons and JP-4 fuel were used as substrates to determine whether the added hydrocarbon was more readily oxidized than the fuel hydrocarbons.

The results in Figure 24 show that most of the hydrocarbons inhibited respiration, compared with oxidation of JP-4 fuel. One exception in Figure 24 was octane, which stimulated respiration. In all, alkenes inhibited more than alkanes, and  $C_6 - C_8$  and decene were very effective inhibitors of respiration.

d. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon - JP-4 Fuel Mixture by Cells Grown on TGY Broth Medium.

With TGY-growth cells, the added alkane or alkene rather than the JP-4 fuel appears to regulate respiration (Figure 25). No differences were observed between respiration with mixtures of added hydrocarbon and jet fuel than with the pure hydrocarbon alone (see Figure 23). Again, as noted above, the exceptionally high rate of oxygen uptake of 1-pentene

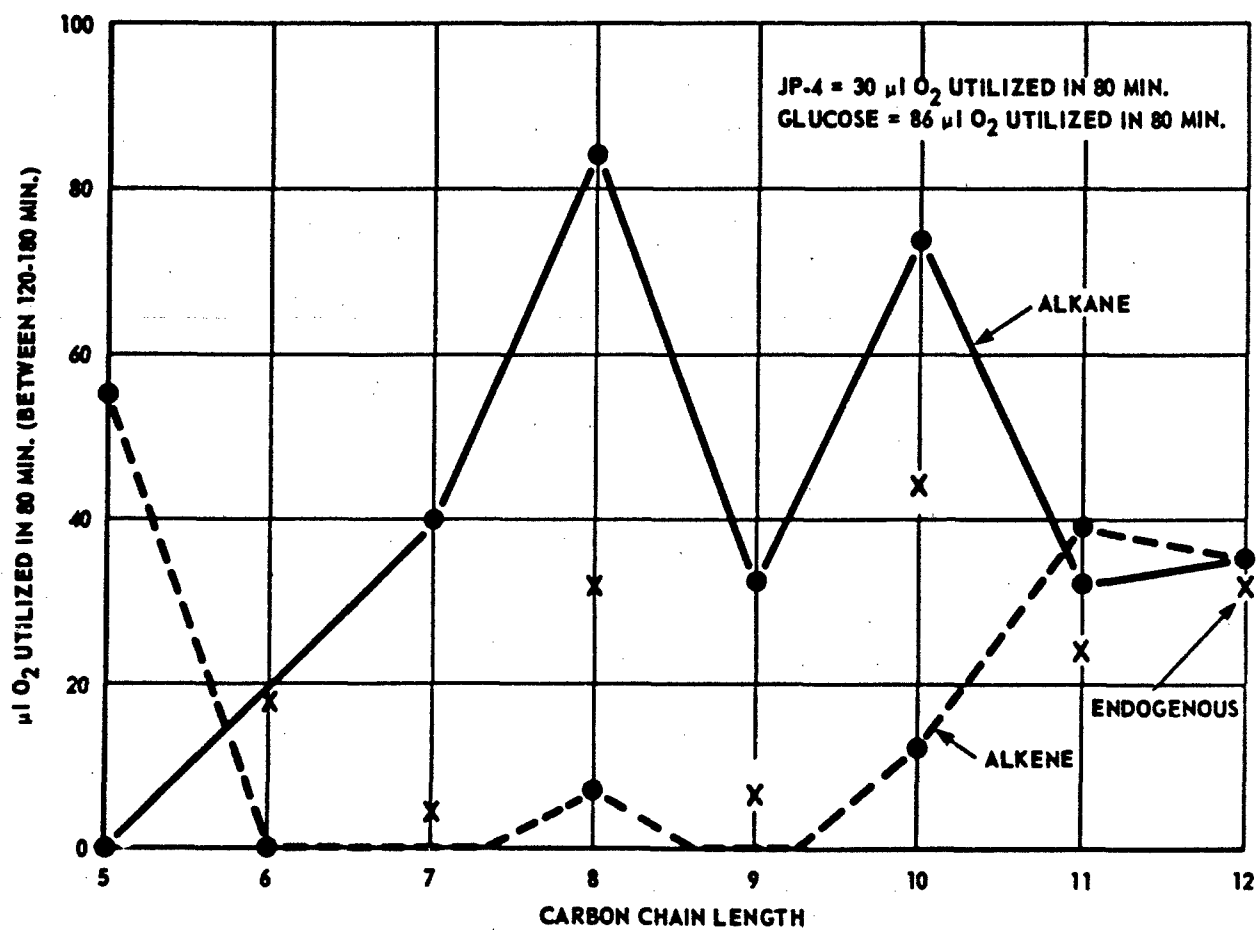


Figure 23. Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on TGY Medium



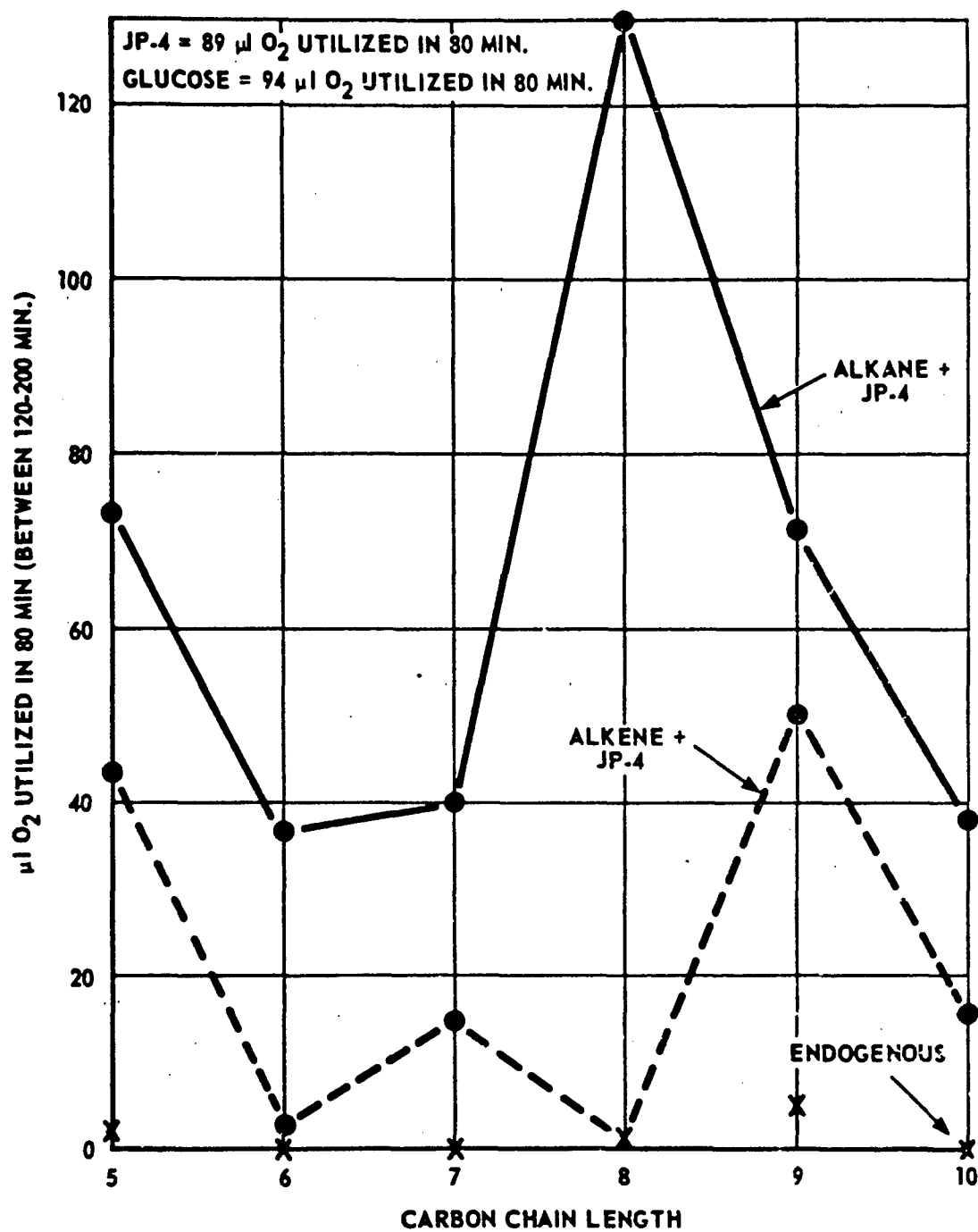


Figure 24. Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of JP-4 Fuel by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on Medium 2

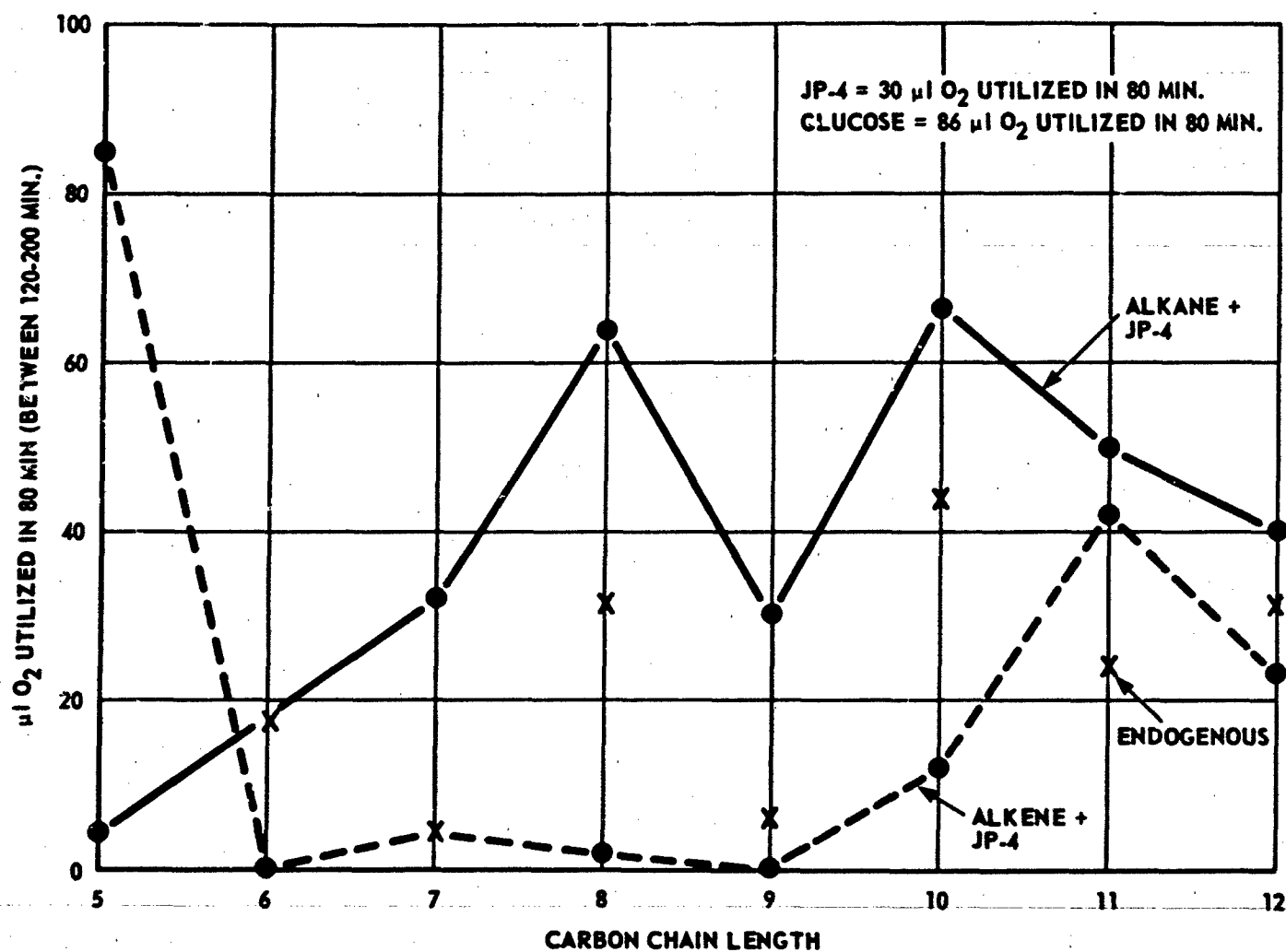


Figure 25. Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of JP-4 Fuel by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on TGY Medium

was probably an attribute of the volatility of this hydrocarbon rather than due to true oxygen uptake. The  $C_6 - C_{10}$  alkenes in the presence of jet fuel, as in the absence of jet fuel, were not oxidized and inhibited endogenous respiration.

e. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon-Glucose Mixture by Cells Grown on Jet Fuel Medium.

Since the addition of jet fuel to pure hydrocarbons had essentially no effect on oxygen uptake of the hydrocarbons, the question arose: What effect would the addition of an organic compound have? Glucose was chosen, since it serves as a readily available source of energy for microorganisms.

The effect of the mixed substrate on the respiration of strain 101 fuel isolate is shown in Figure 26. Here, it is observed that  $C_5 - C_8$  and  $C_{10}$  alkenes inhibit the oxidation of glucose. The  $C_5$ ,  $C_6$ , and  $C_{10}$  alkanes also somewhat inhibited the oxidation of glucose; but octane, nonane, and 1-nonene stimulated respiration of glucose.

f. Oxidation of Hydrocarbon-Glucose Mixture by Cells Grown on TGY Broth Medium

With TGY-grown cells, except for hexane and  $C_6 - C_8$  olefins, the added hydrocarbon did not appear to have any effect on glucose oxidation (Figure 27). TGY-grown cells are distinguished from fuel-grown cells by the susceptibility of the respiratory system of the latter to be inhibited by decane.

It was surprising that not much difference existed between TGY-grown cells and fuel-grown cells in regard to their ability to oxidize various hydrocarbons. Robinson<sup>38</sup> and Thijsse<sup>39</sup> and others have indicated that alkanes induced the formation of enzymes that were involved in the oxidation of alcohols, aldehydes, and fatty acids. Robinson also found that there was no oxidation of alkane if *Pseudomonas* was not grown on alkane. However, the organisms used in this study are obviously different. A unique character of these organisms is that they do not remain viable longer than 5 days on TGY medium, whereas they survive for years in Medium 1. The reason for the extreme sensitivity of these *Pseudomonas* to the TGY medium is not known.

g. Effect of 2-Hexene on the Oxidation of Fuel and Glucose

The three lethal short-chain hydrocarbons, 1-hexene, 1-heptene and 1-octene, were not oxidized by the cells and also inhibited the oxidation of jet fuel and glucose. That the site of unsaturation of these olefins was on the first carbon atom prompted the study to determine if the site of unsaturation was the determining factor.

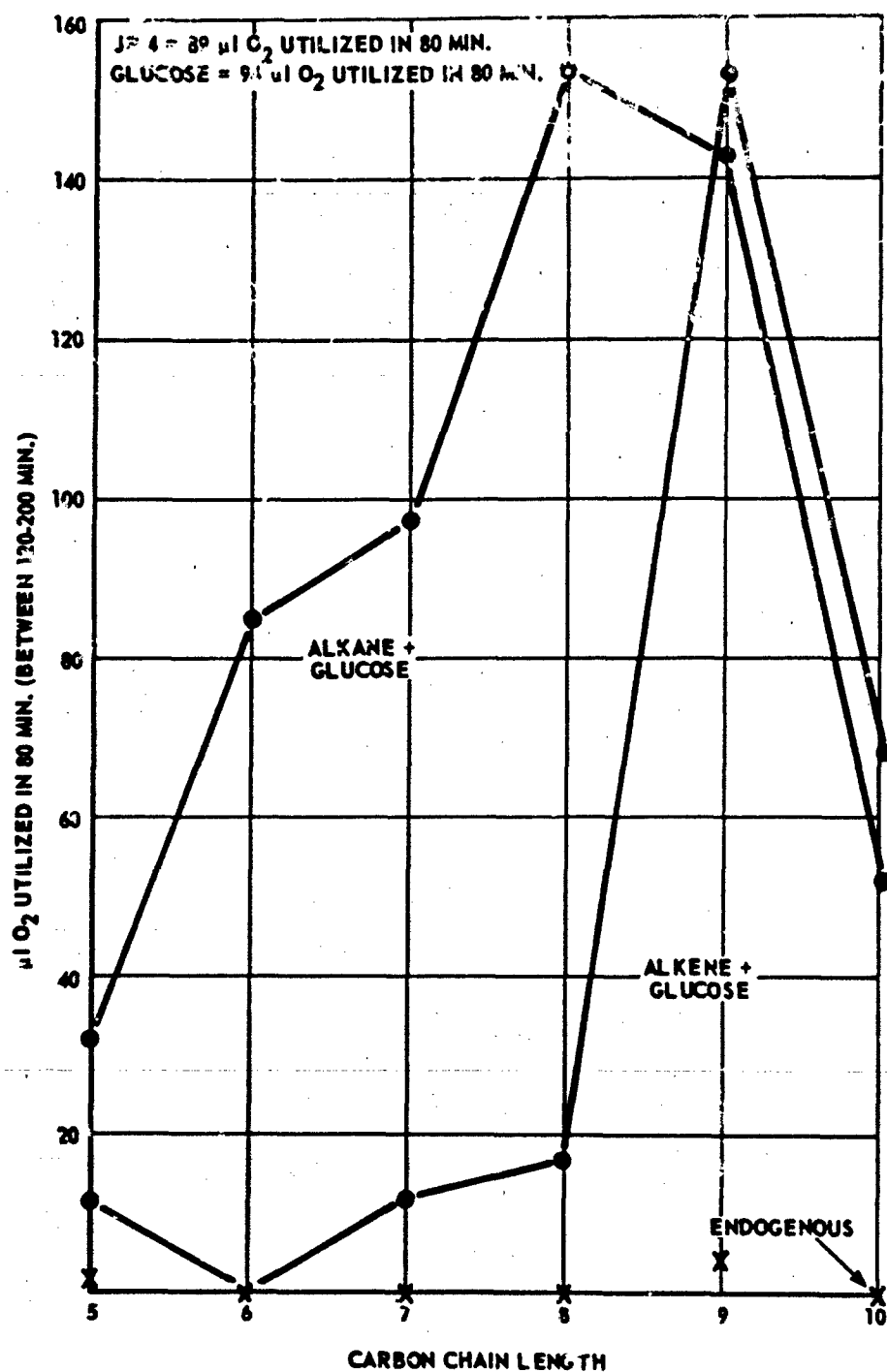


Figure 26. Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of Glucose by Washed Cells on Strain 101 Grown on Medium 2

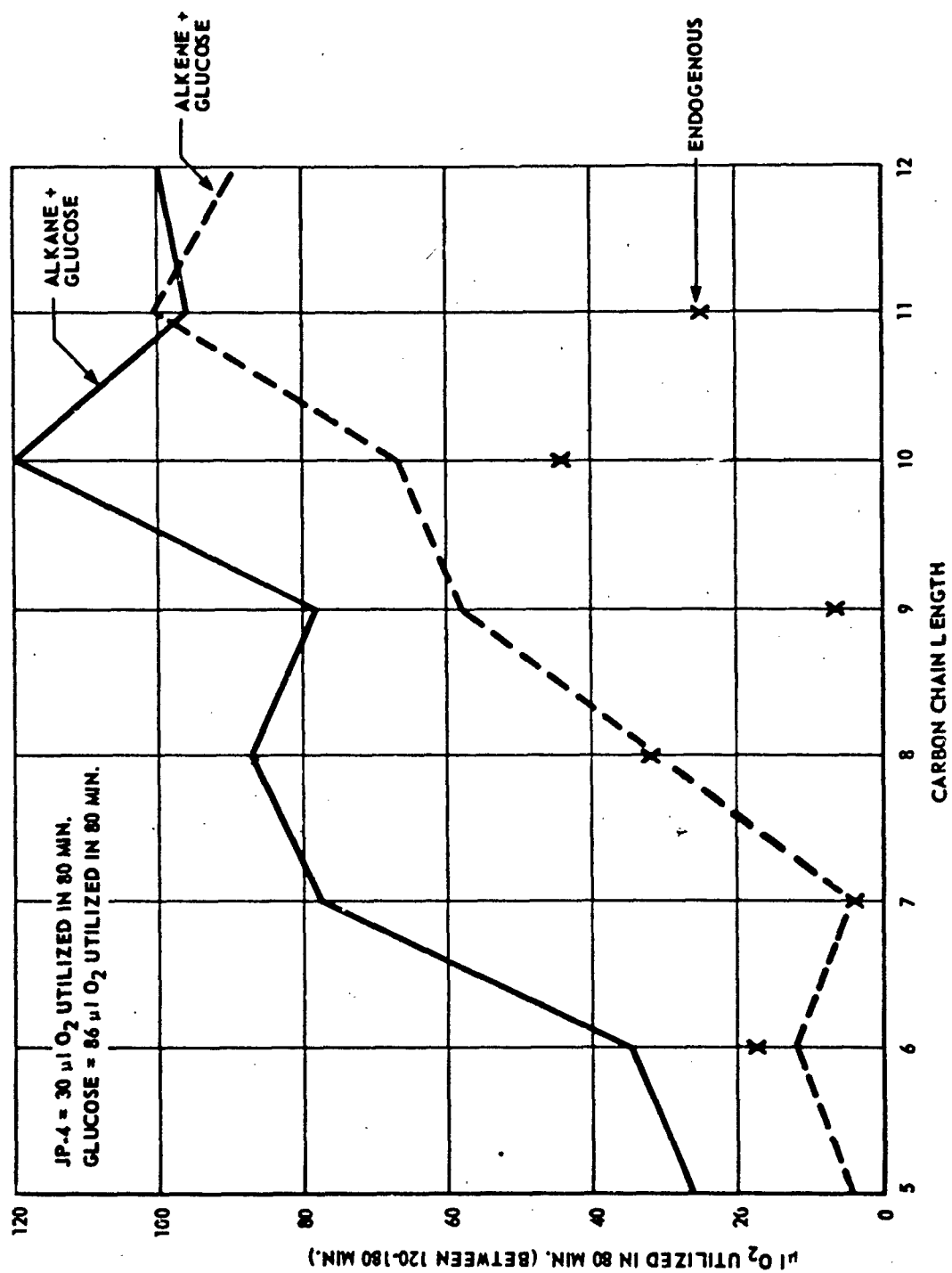


Figure 27. Oxidation of N-Alkanes and N-Alkenes in the Presence of Glucose by Washed Cells of Strain 101 Grown on TGY Medium

A typical profound effect of a lethal olefin with the unsaturation, other than on the first carbon atom, is shown in Figure 28. The inhibition of glucose (not shown) assumed essentially the same course as that shown for jet fuel oxidation. Thus the site of unsaturation of these lethal olefins does not determine their lethality.

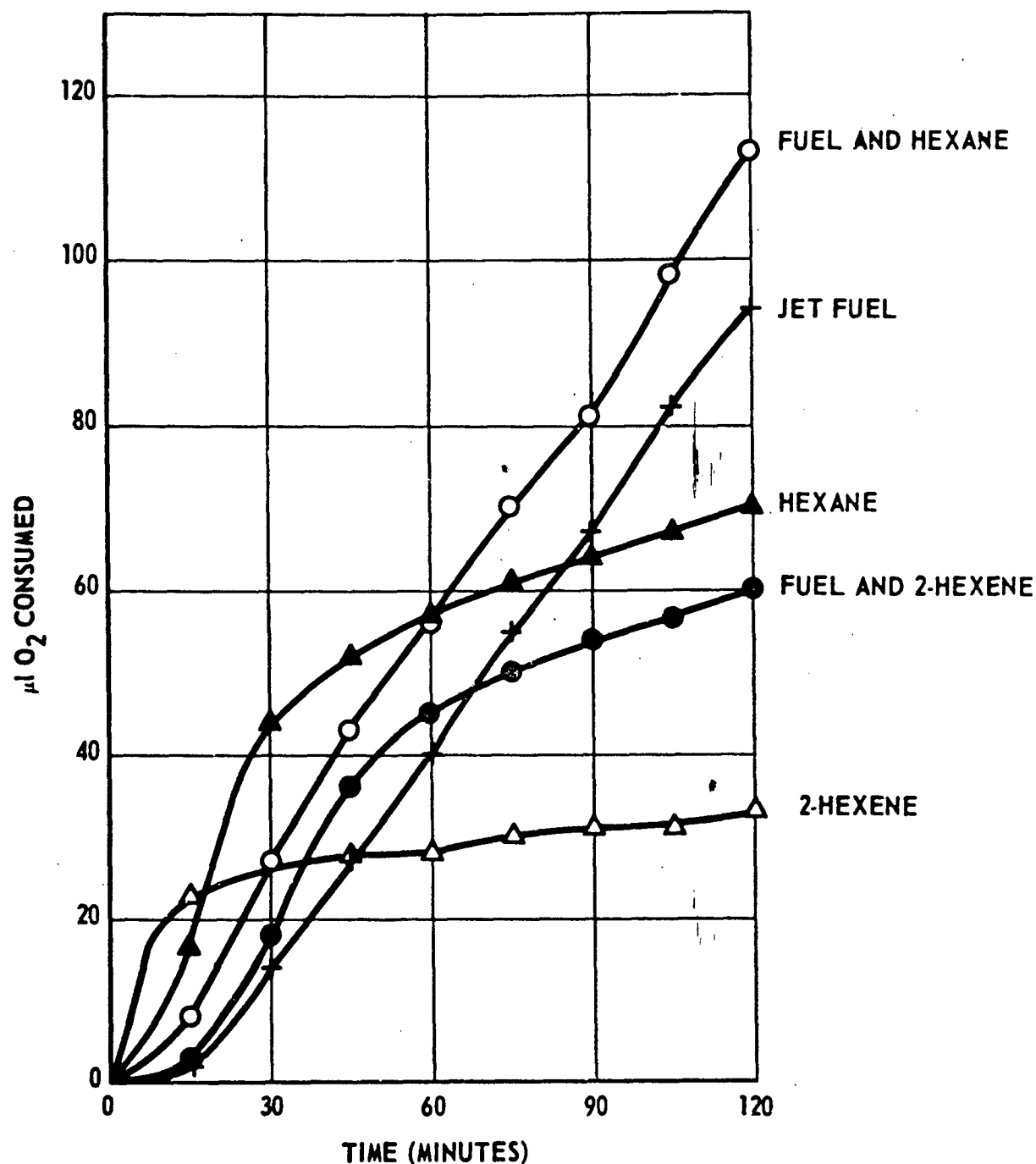
#### h. Effect of P-Xylene on the Oxidation of Fuel and Glucose

The parallel of lethality and respiration inhibition of the straight short-chain hydrocarbons was correlated with chain length and structure. The unsaturated ring structure, p-xylene, was demonstrated to be lethal to fuel isolates (see Table 38). Data shown in Figure 29 indicates that respiration of fuel isolates on both jet fuel and glucose is also profoundly affected by unsaturated ring structures such as p-xylene.

#### 5. Oxidation of Jet Fuel, Hydrocarbons, and Glucose by Cell-Free Extracts and Inhibition by Lethal Olefins

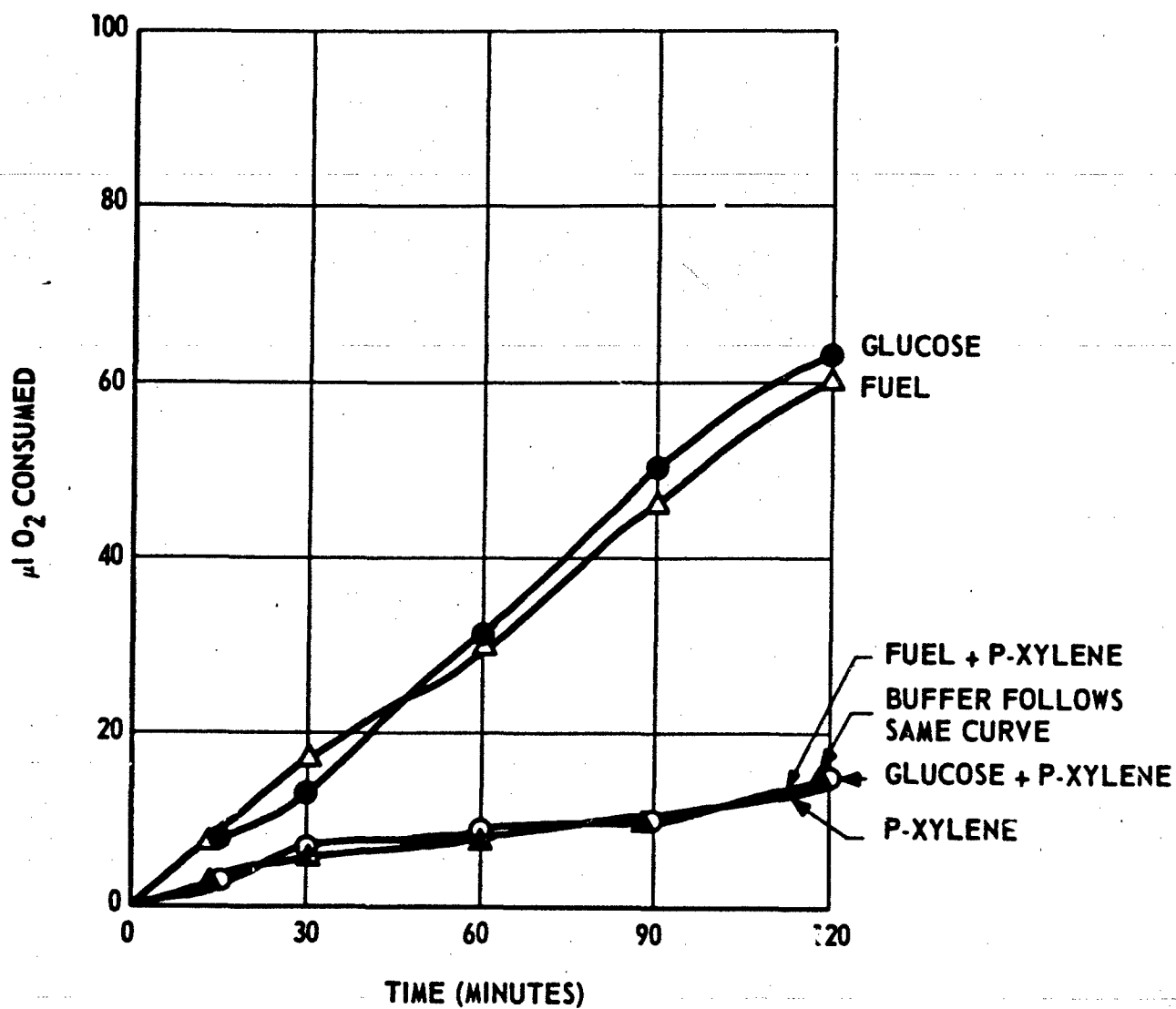
Examination of the growth responses and whole-cell respiration of jet fuel organisms in the presence of pure hydrocarbons showed a variety of responses depending on the chain length and saturation of the hydrocarbon molecule. The  $C_6$  -  $C_9$  olefins killed the organisms and also inhibited respiration by whole cells regardless of substrates used. Because these olefins were potential agents for controlling organisms in water bottoms, it was important to determine the mechanism by which the olefins caused the lethal effect. The first question asked was: do the olefins cause their effect by reaction with the cell wall or cell membrane or do they react with intracellular enzymes or coenzymes? Attempts to answer this question were made by using cell-free extracts of fuel isolates prepared by sonication.

Strain 101 was grown on TGY medium for 4-5 days at 37°C, washed 3 times with 0.05 M phosphate buffer pH 7.2, and suspended in 0.1 M phosphate buffer pH 7.2. The total volume was 40 ml, and the cell concentration was  $1 \times 10^{11}$  cells/ml. The cell suspension was placed in a glass-water jacketed sonication chamber and 1.2 mm glass beads were added to 1/4 the volume. The jacket was submerged in a salt-ice bath on a magnetic stirrer. The disruption of the cells was induced by the use of a Branson Sonifier. The 40 ml suspension was exposed to a sound field of approximately 75 acoustical watts for various time intervals. The temperature was maintained below 80°C. After sonication for 28 minutes, the count decreased from  $1 \times 10^{11}$  cells/ml to  $1 \times 10^{10}$  cells/ml, which indicates that 90% of the cells were broken. These homogenates were centrifuged for 20 minutes at 15,000 rpm rotor SS-34, in a Servall centrifuge. The cell-free extracts containing 6 mg protein/ml were kept frozen until used. Oxidative activity was demonstrated in the extracts using the Warburg respirometer.



LEGEND: FLASK CONTENTS: 1.0 ML CELLS ( $1.4 \times 10^{10}$ /ML); 1.0 ML  $10^{-2}$ M PHOSPHATE BUFFER pH 7.1; 0.5 ML FUEL OR GLUCOSE; 0.5 ML HEXANE OR 2-HEXENE OR BUFFER; CENTER WELL 0.2 ML 25% KOH. REACTION RUN AT 37°C.

Figure 28. The Effect of Hexene on the Oxidation of Jet Fuel Culture 101



LEGEND: FLASK CONTENTS: 1.0 ML CELLS ( $9.2 \times 10^9$ /ML); 0.5 ML GLUCOSE OR FUEL; 1.0 ML  $10^{-2}$  M PHOSPHATE BUFFER pH 7.1; 0.5 ML P-XYLENE OR BUFFER; CENTER WELL 0.2 ML 25% KOH. REACTION RUN AT 37°C.

Figure 29. The Effect of P-Xylene on the Oxidation of JP-4 Fuel and Glucose by Culture 101



Wicks soaked with 0.2 ml 20% KOH were used in all flasks to absorb CO<sub>2</sub>. The thermobarometers contained buffer and substrate. All reaction mixtures contained substrate (appropriate quantities), 0.2 ml of 0.012 M DMI, 0.5 ml olefin, and 0.5 ml of cell-free extract. The following quantities of substrates were used: 1.0 ml 1% glucose, 0.5 ml JP-4 fuel, and 0.5 ml alkane or alkene. In tests where olefins were used as respiration inhibitors of glucose, jet fuel, or alkane oxidation, they were added in a 0.1 ml aliquot. The reaction mixture volumes were adjusted to a total volume of 3.2 ml with 0.1 M phosphate buffer, pH 7.2. The Warburg flasks were allowed to equilibrate for 10 minutes at 25°C before mixing the cell-free extract (in the side arm) with the reaction mixture components. Oxygen uptake was followed for a period of 240 minutes. Good respiratory activity was observed with these extracts. After correcting for endogenous respiration and thermobarometer, oxygen uptake was as follows: glucose, 500 µl; octane, 150 µl; and JP-4 fuel, 70 µl.

a. The Effect of C<sub>6</sub> - C<sub>9</sub> Olefins on Fuel Oxidation

The ability of C<sub>6</sub> - C<sub>9</sub> olefins to inhibit respiration by cell-free extracts on JP-4 fuel is shown in Figures 30 and 31. Hexane was the most effective inhibitor of JP-4 oxidation, but nonene also showed good activity. Heptene and octene were less effective inhibitors. This differs from the effect observed with whole cells grown on TGY where the C<sub>6</sub> - C<sub>9</sub> olefins inhibited respiration completely (see Figure 25). It is interesting to note that as in the case with whole cells, olefins not only inhibit oxidation of jet fuel but also inhibit endogenous respiration.

b. The Effect of C<sub>6</sub> - C<sub>11</sub> Alkenes and Octane on Glucose Oxidation

The effect of olefins on the oxidation of glucose by cell-free extracts was about the same as with jet fuel except that oxygen uptake with glucose was about twice that observed with JP-4 fuel (Figures 32, 33, and 34).

Decene also inhibited respiration, but undecene had little or no effect. (Figure 35).

In general, the effects observed with the olefins mixed with glucose were the same as those observed with whole cells. Thus, good correlation exists between response of extracts and response of whole cells exposed to the "lethal" olefins.

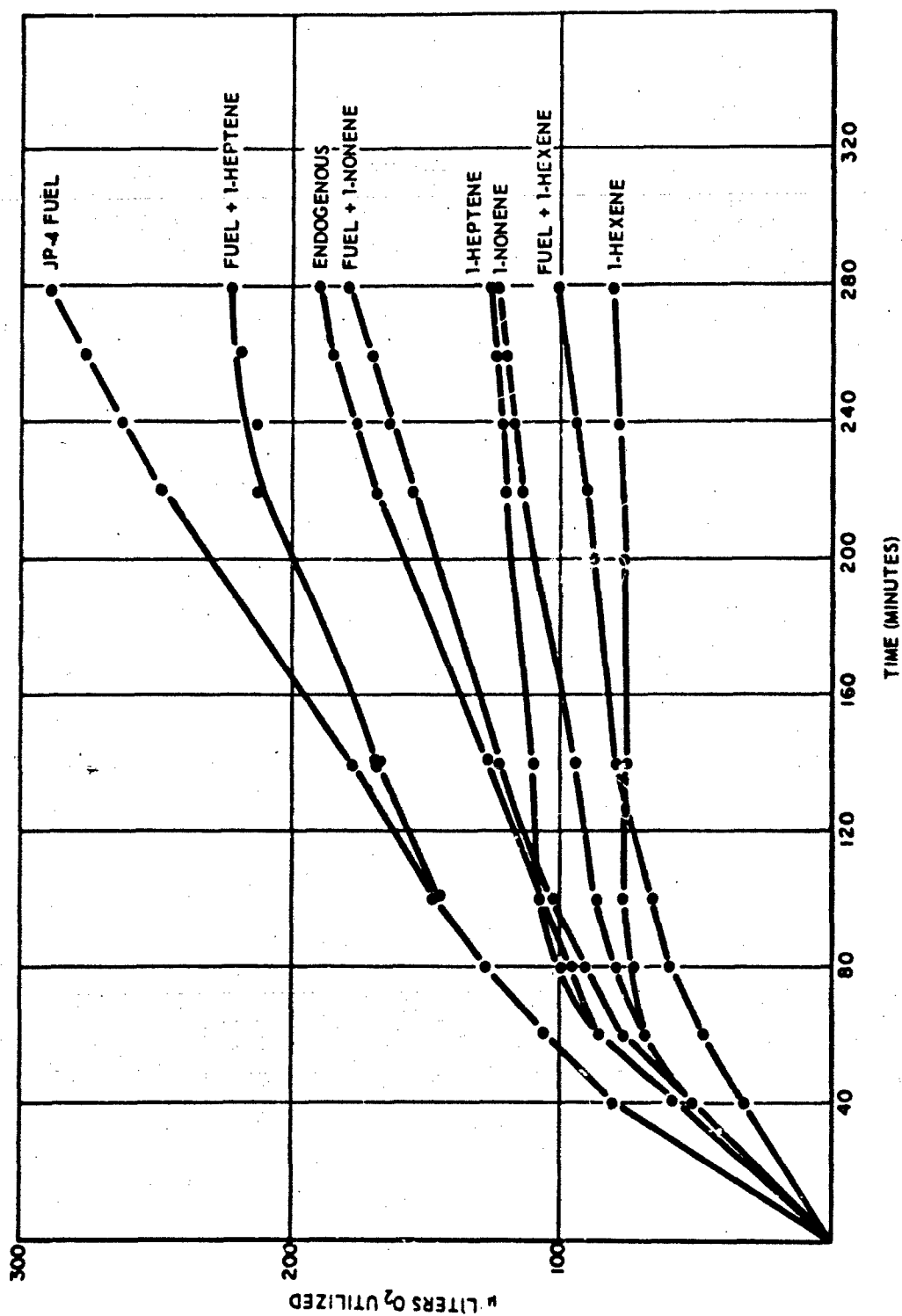


Figure 30. Effect of 1-Hexene, 1-Heptene and 1-Nonene on JP-4 Fuel Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

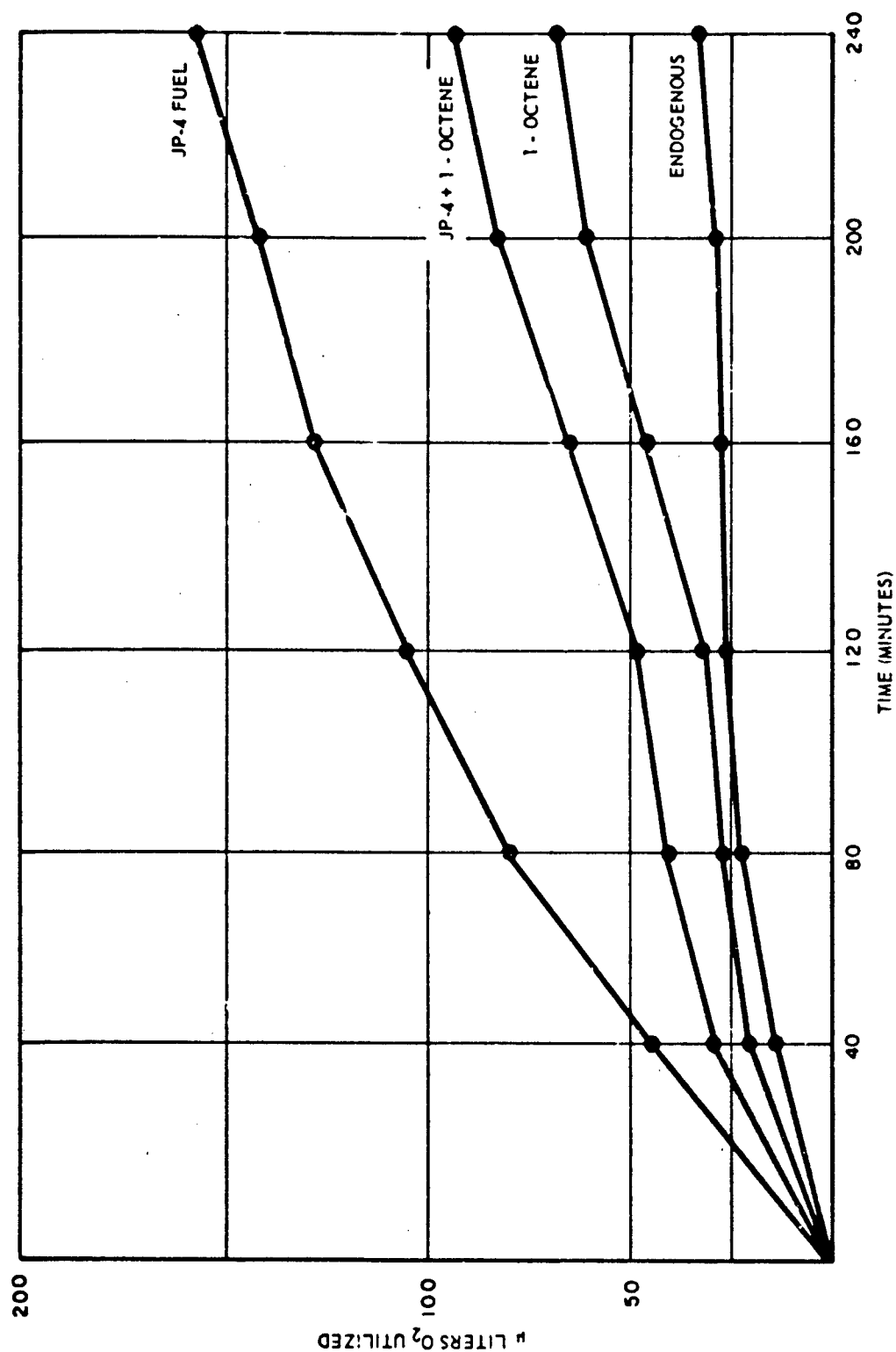


Figure 31. Effect of 1-Octene on JP-4 Fuel Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

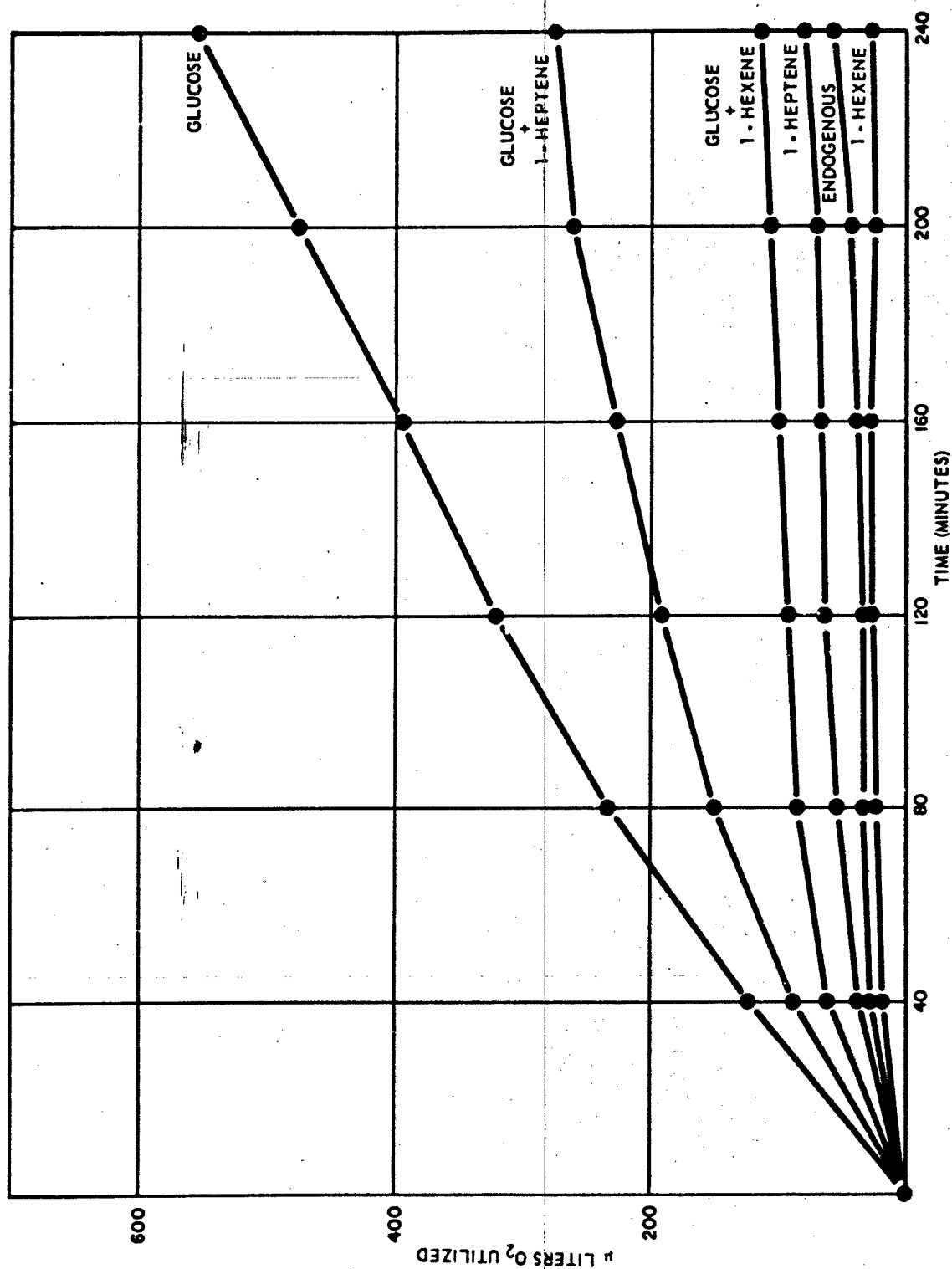


Figure 32. Effect of 1-Hexene and 1-Heptene on Glucose Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

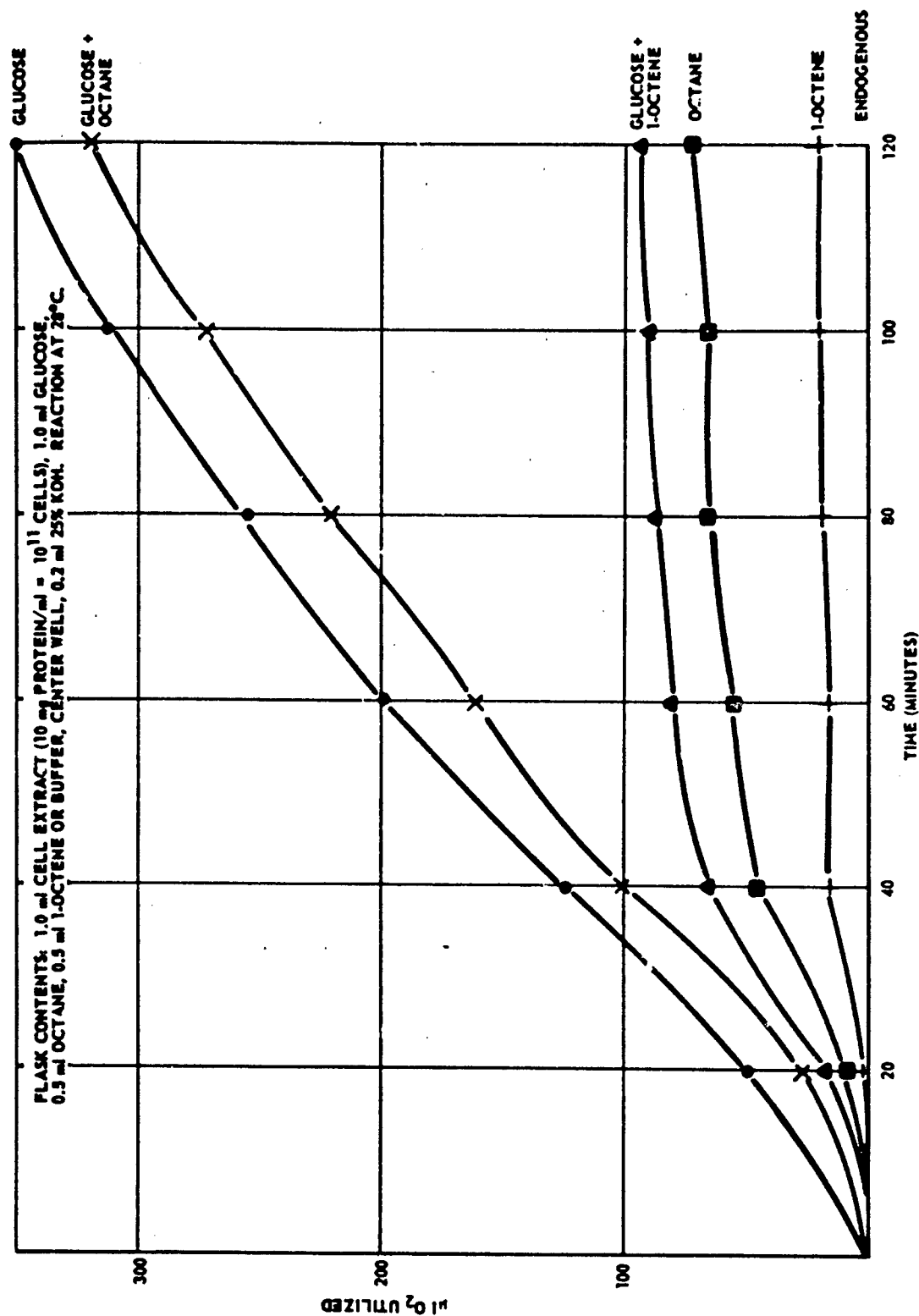


Figure 33. The Effect of Octane and 1-Octene on the Oxidation of Glucose by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

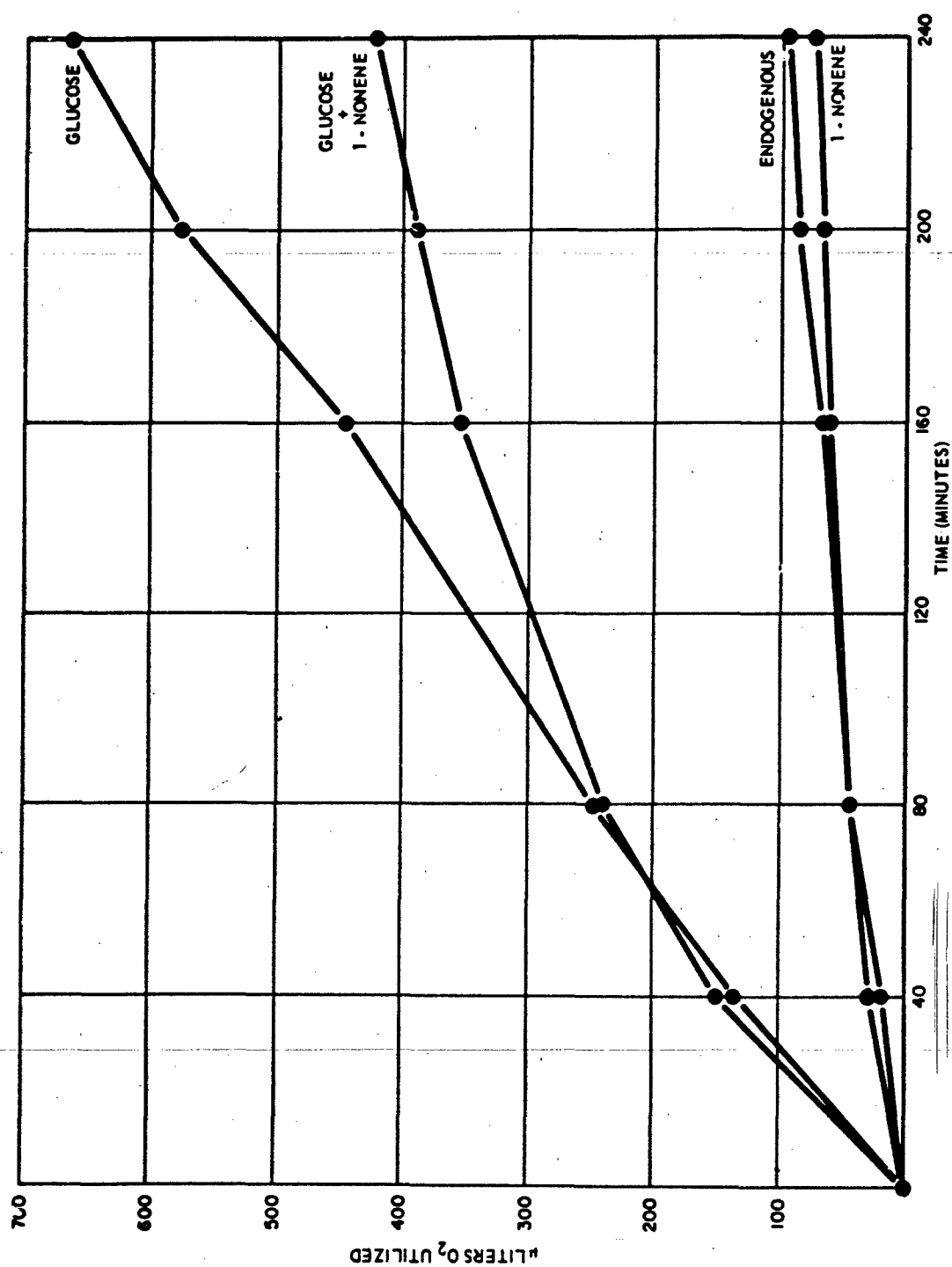


Figure 34. Effect of 1-Nonene on Glucose Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

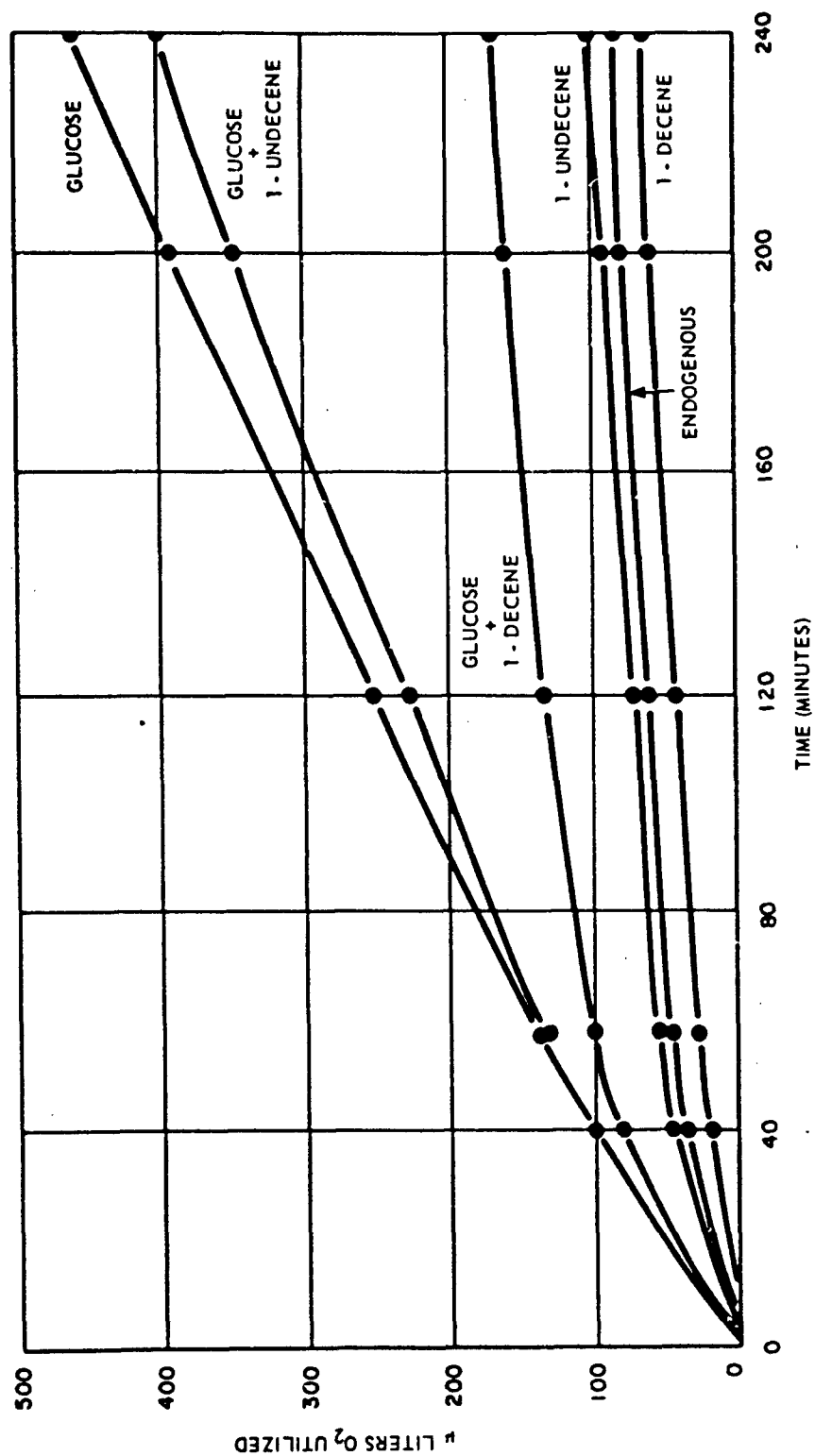


Figure 35. Effect of 1-Decene and 1-Undecene on Glucose Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

c. The Effect of C<sub>6</sub> - C<sub>11</sub> Olefins on Octane Oxidation

The effect of olefins on the oxidation of octane was investigated because octane was readily oxidized by whole cells (Figures 22 and 23) and cell-free extracts. It was also believed that the study of olefin inhibition of the oxidation of an alkane would lead to a better understanding of the mechanism of olefin inhibition and the mechanism of hydrocarbon oxidation by the jet fuel microorganisms. The results in Figure 36, 37, and 38 show that hexene markedly inhibits respiration, while heptene, octene, decene, and undecene cause much less inhibition.

6. Dehydrogenase Activity of Cell-Free Extracts and Purified Enzymes and Inhibition by Lethal Olefins

The inhibition of respiration by C<sub>6</sub> - C<sub>9</sub> olefins with glucose and jet fuel as substrates could be due to inhibition of enzymes (dehydrogenases and oxidases) directly involved in the oxidation of the hydrocarbon molecules or to inhibition of some intermediate step in oxidation or to inhibition of terminal oxidation.

Dehydrogenase activity was followed by measuring the increase in concentration of reduced DPN at 340 mμ. The reaction mixture and conditions used are described in Figures 39 thru 43. Jet fuel readily serves as substrate for DPN reduction, and hexene inhibits this reduction (Figure 39.) Greater inhibition is observed if cell-free extract and hexene are incubated together before assay. Similar results were observed with octane (Figure 40). Also the ability of hexene to inhibit octane dehydrogenase appears to be dependent upon hexene concentration in the reaction mixture; inhibition was nearly doubled by increasing the volume of hexene in the 3.0-ml reaction mixture from 0.1 to 0.5 ml.

Hexene causes marked inhibition of DPN reduction with glucose as substrate (Figure 41). Also reaction with dehydrogenases was rapid, since 2 hours of incubation of cell-free extract and hexene caused no increase in olefin inhibition. The reasons for the more rapid reaction and greater inhibition by olefins of dehydrogenases, involved in sugar metabolism, are not known.

Lethal olefins also markedly inhibited alcohol dehydrogenase in cell-free extracts (Figure 42). In this case heptene was used as the inhibitor, and nearly complete inhibition was obtained. The reason for the 6-minute lag before DPN reduction was believed to be due to the DPNH oxidase activity of the cell-free extract. To confirm this, the DPNH oxidase of the cell-free extract was tested. The rate of decrease in absorption at 340 mμ as DPNH was oxidized was measured. The reaction mixture contained 0.1 ml octane, 0.1 ml DPNH (0.002 M), 2 - 7 ml phosphate buffer (0.03 M, pH 7.4) and 0.1 ml enzyme. Change in absorption is recorded every 30 seconds for 3 minutes. When this was performed with undiluted cell-free extract, the activity was too great to read: the DPNH was completely



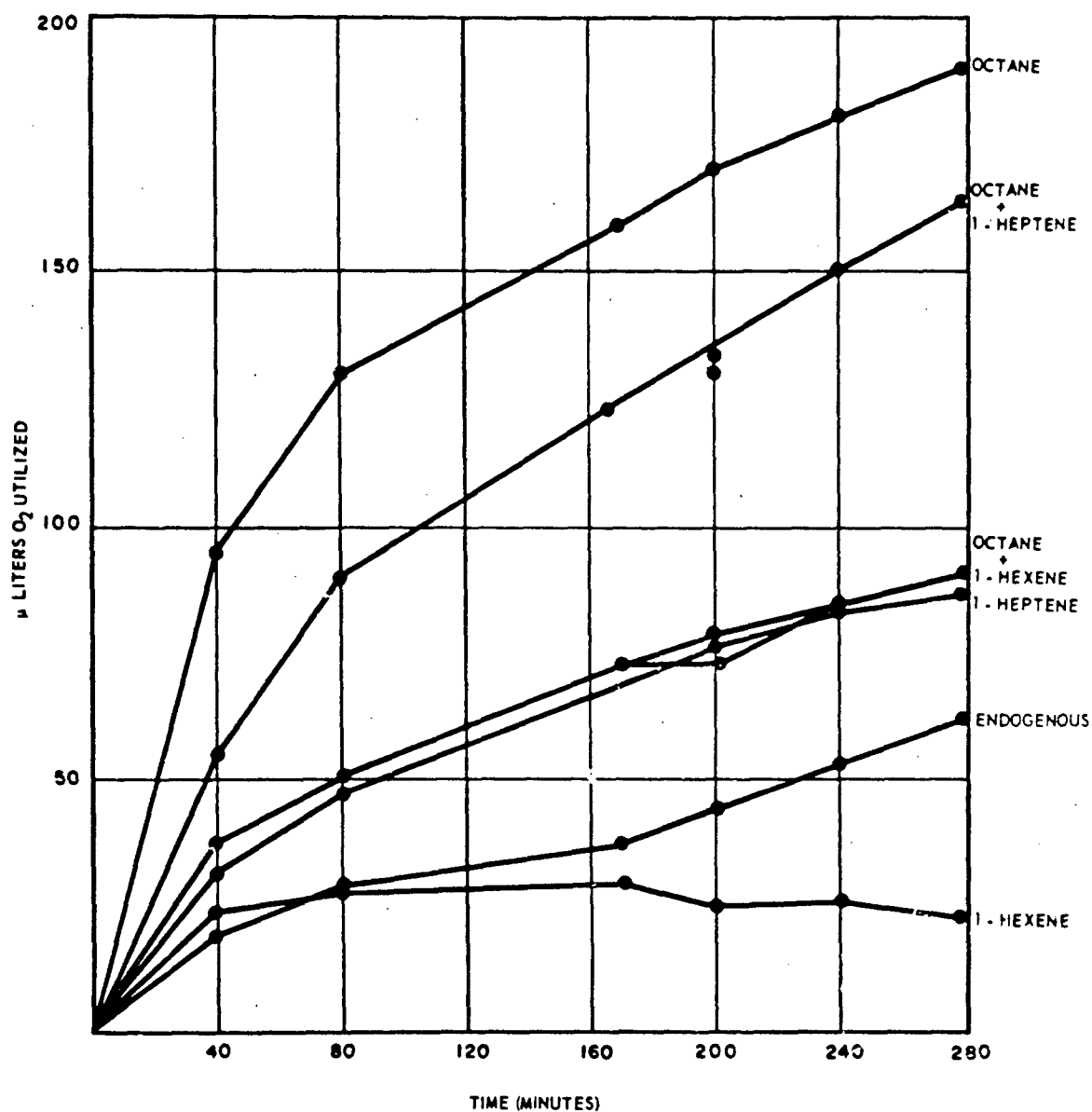


Figure 36. Effect of 1-Hexene and 1-Heptene on Octane Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

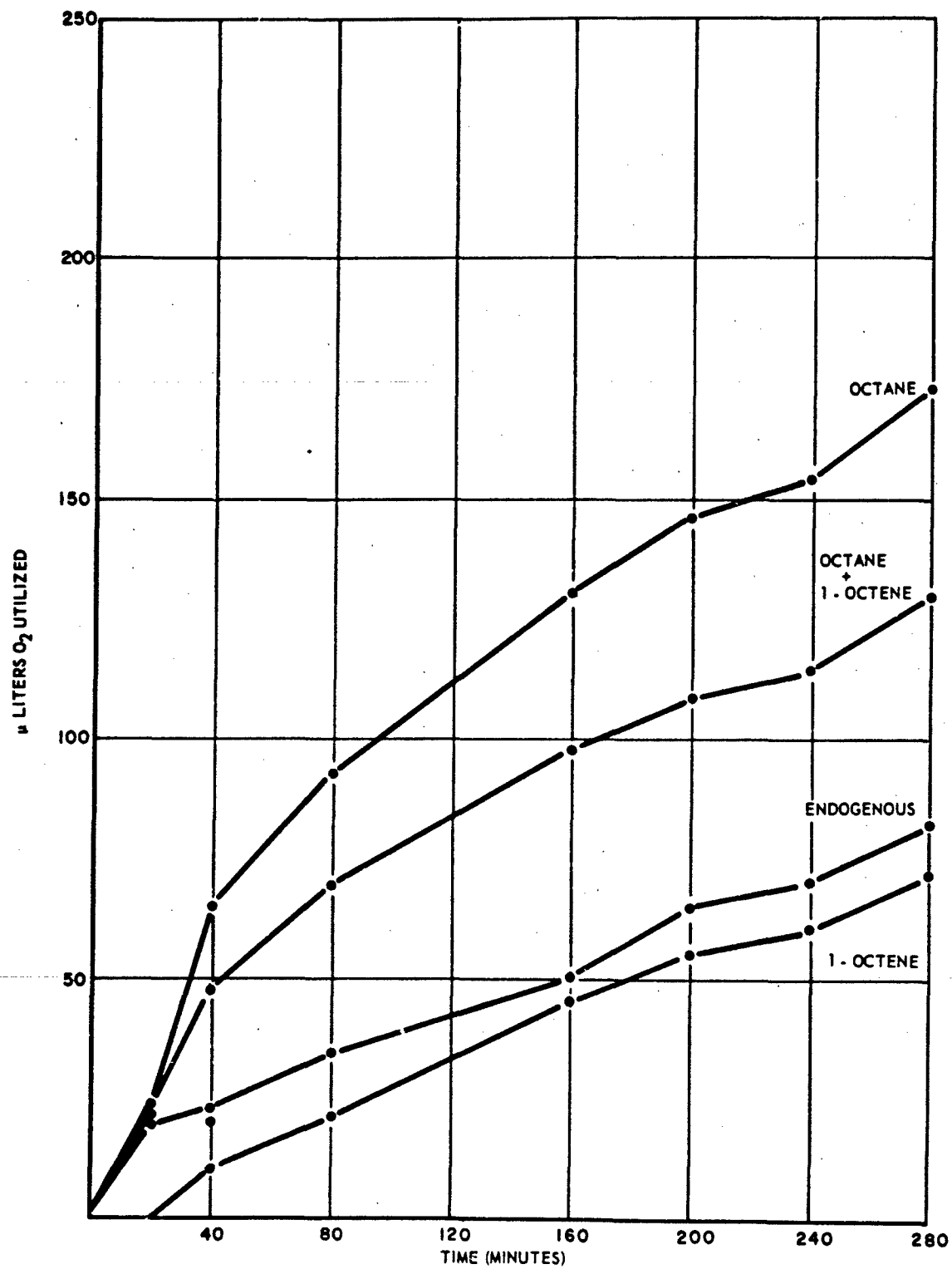


Figure 37. Effect of 1-Octene on Octane Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

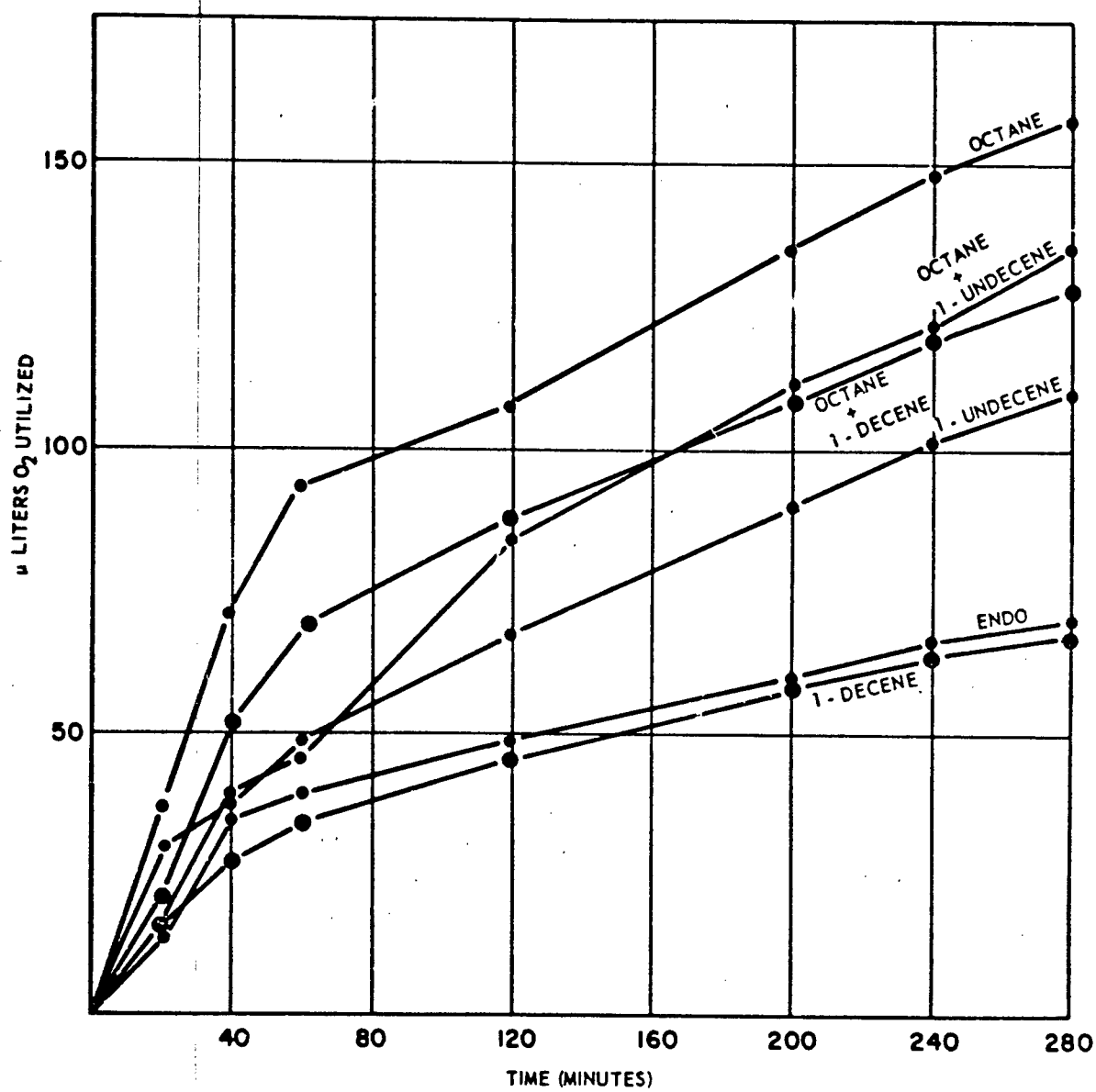


Figure 38. Effect of 1-Decene and 1-Undecene on Octane Oxidation by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

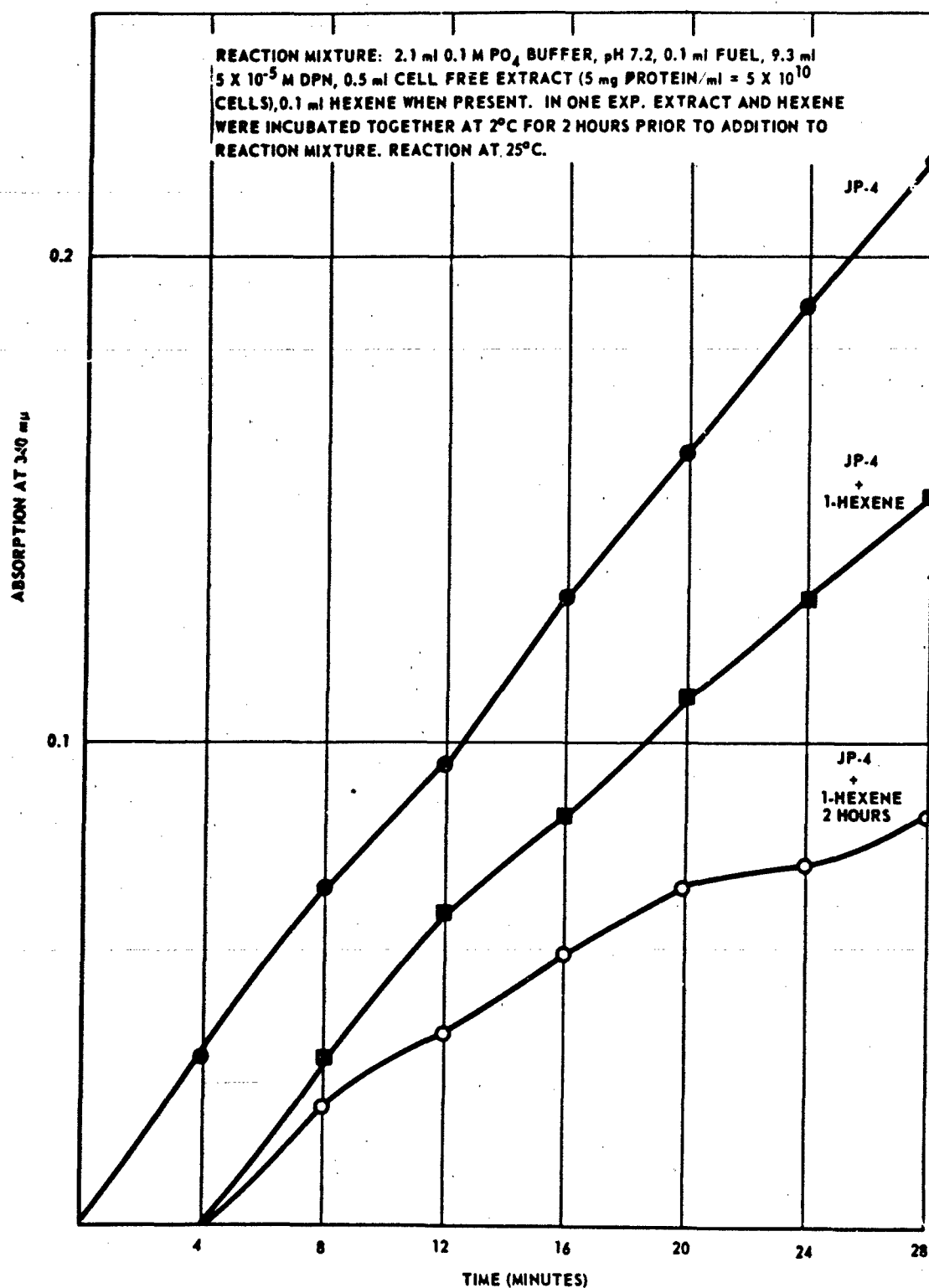


Figure 39. The Effect of 1-Hexene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101

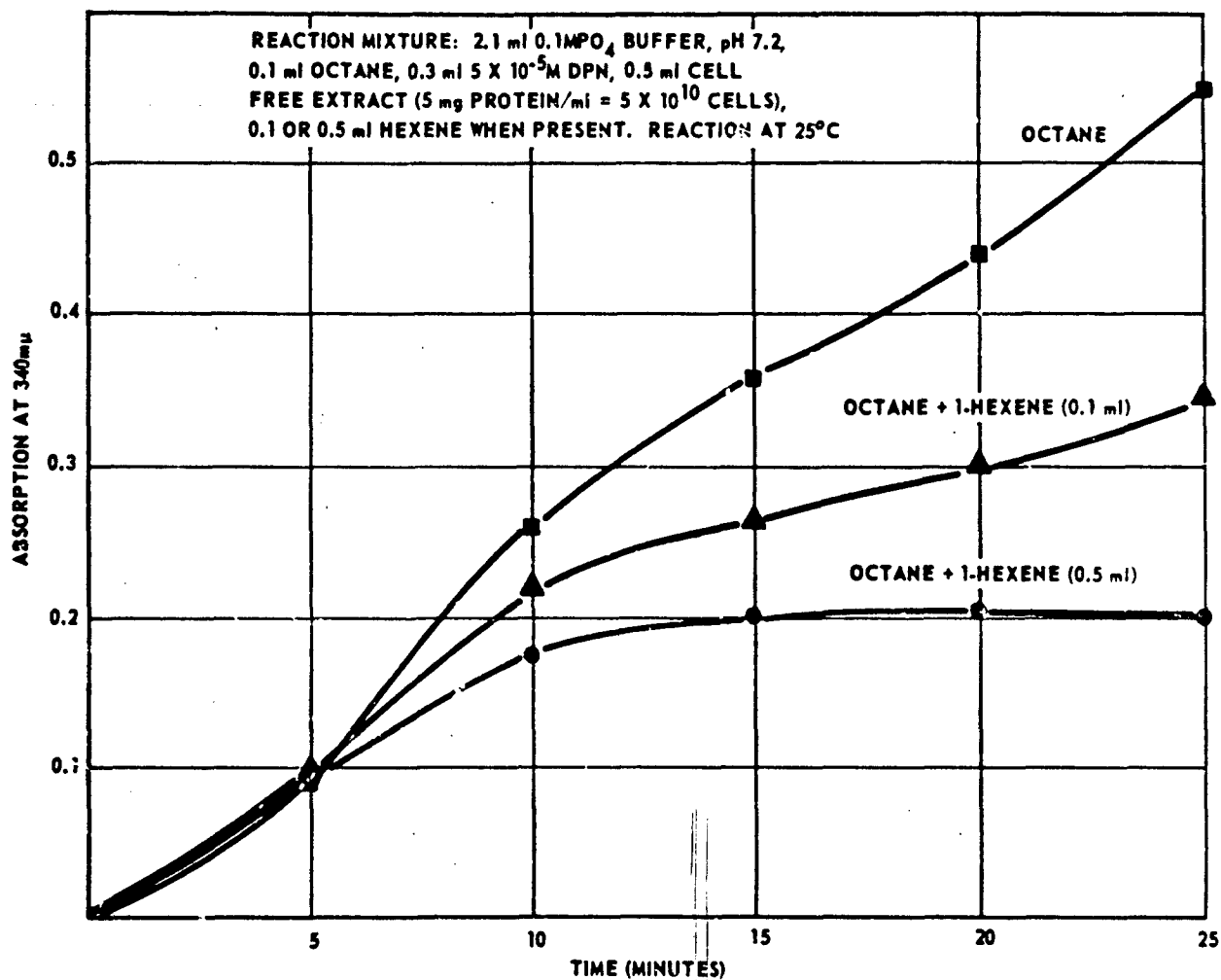


Figure 40. The Effect of 1-Hexene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101 Using Octane as Substrate

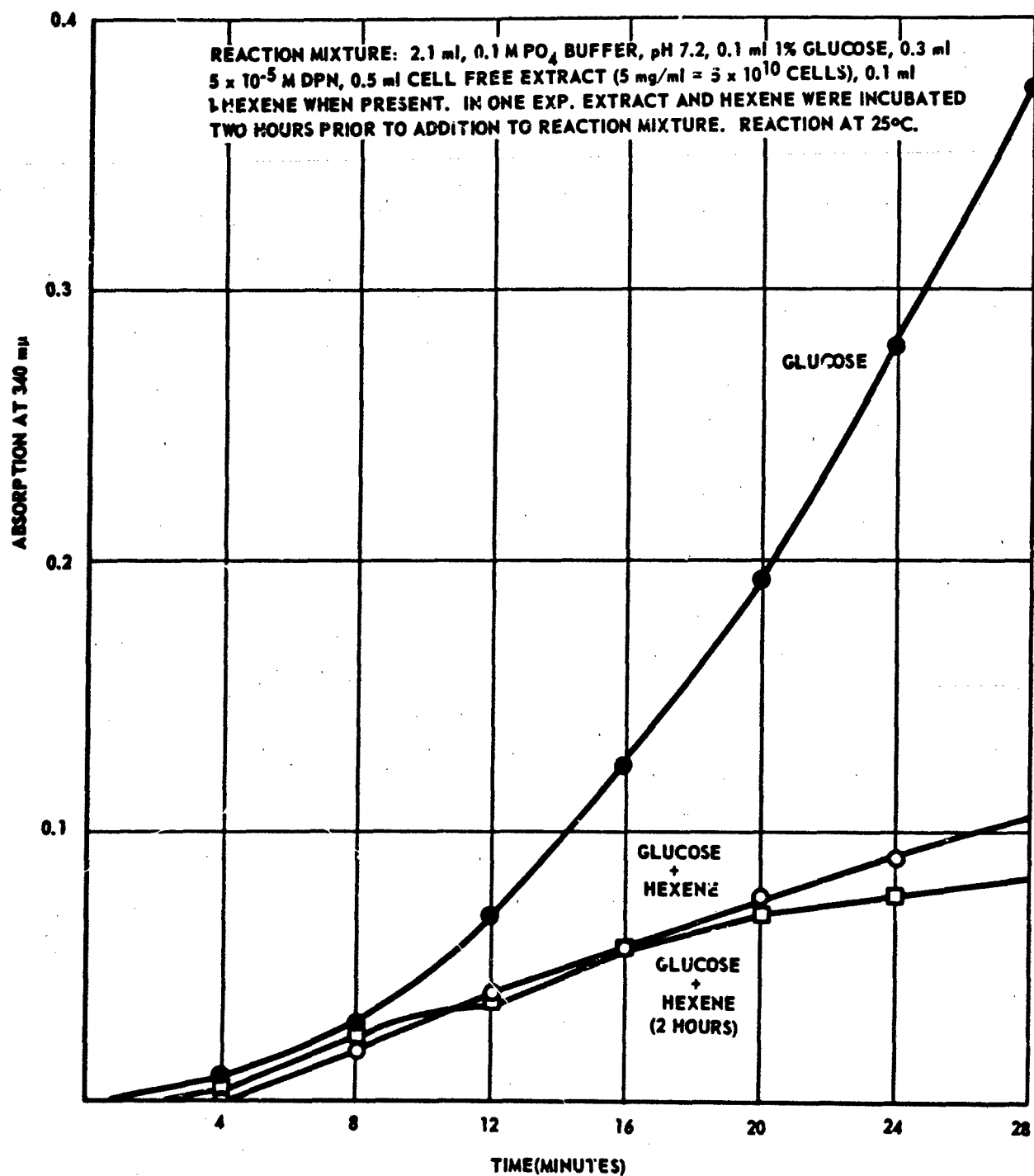


Figure 41. The Effect of 1-Hexene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 101 Using Glucose as Substrate

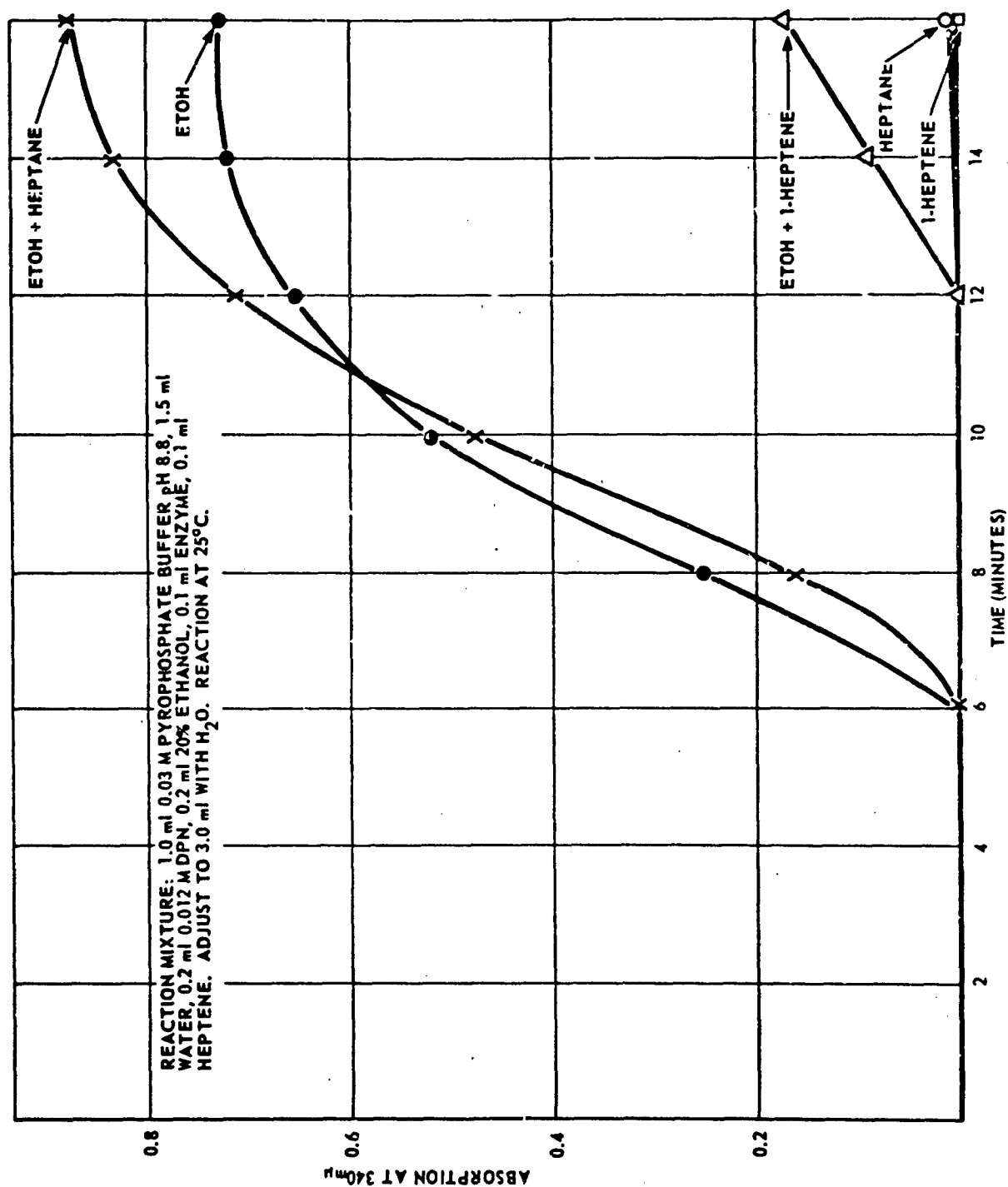


Figure 42. Effect of Heptane and 1-Heptene on DPN Reduction by Cell-Free Extracts of Strain 1C<sup>+</sup>

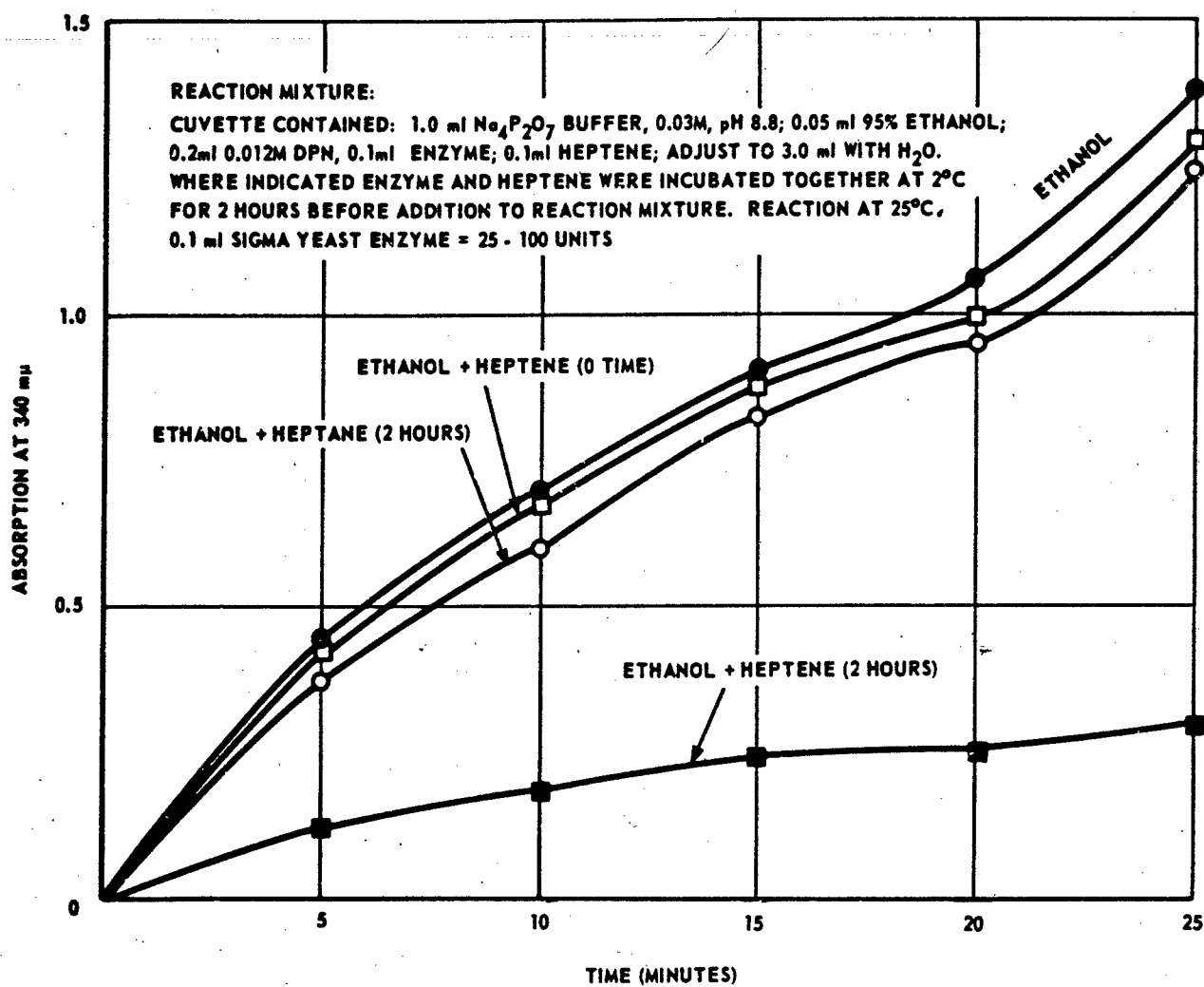


Figure 43. Effect of 1-Heptene on Alcohol Dehydrogenase (Purified)



oxidized within the first 30 seconds. The extract had to be diluted by 100 fold before the rate could be followed. Therefore, the highly active DPNH oxidase in the cell-free extract, is apparently responsible for the lag observed in Figure 42.

The next step was to determine the effect of heptene on purified yeast alcohol dehydrogenase. In this case heptene did not inhibit alcohol dehydrogenase when added at zero time, but did inhibit when the enzyme and heptene were incubated together for 2 hours prior to addition of substrate (Figure 43). Thus it appears that the inhibition of dehydrogenases by  $C_6 - C_9$  olefins is one of the reasons for their lethal effect and for their inhibition of respiration. However, because the  $C_6 - C_9$  olefins also inhibit endogenous respiration, it is questionable that the dehydrogenase sites are the only sites involved; inhibition may be occurring at other sites in the terminal oxidation pathway.

## E. Jet Fuel Contamination by Metabolic Products Formed by Microorganisms

### 1. Emulsions

Both pure strains and mixed cultures emulsify jet fuel media containing nitrate or ammonium. The time required for emulsification depends both on the medium and on the inoculum. On Medium 2, strain 96 emulsifies within 48 hours, while strain 101 emulsifies after a longer period of growth. Time required for emulsification of Medium 2 provides presumptive evidence for distinguishing strain 96 from strain 101. On Medium 6, both strains begin to emulsify within 48 hours. Initially, both strains are distributed homogeneously in the aqueous phase. After 24 hours, some of the organisms concentrate at the interface and begin to form an emulsion there. Within 48 hours, the emulsified bacterial mass progressively penetrates the fuel phase but remains near the interface. When 48-hour cultures on Medium 6 are centrifuged at  $29,000 \times g$  for 30 minutes, four fractions are recovered: JP-4, floated cells at the interfaces, aqueous phase, and a pellet containing sedimented cells. Although the proportion of floated cells increases with the age of the culture, the floated and sedimented cells have essentially the same viability and respiratory activity.

Investigations have been conducted on the effect of centrifugation on the emulsions produced by 7-day cultures of strain 101 grown on Medium 6. A sample of the emulsion was centrifuged at  $50,000 \times g$  for 15 minutes; four fractions were recovered as above. The top three fractions were removed by pipette, the pellet was washed by centrifugation with distilled water in a clinical centrifuge, and the wash removed with a pipette. Fresh Medium 6 was added to the washed cells, and the suspension was stirred vigorously, shaken, and pipetted back and forth several times to break the pellet. A soapy emulsion was formed almost immediately at the interface. Upon recentrifugation at  $50,000 \times g$  for 15 minutes, most of the cells were at the interface, and the pellet was very small.

Forty-eight-hour cultures of strain 96, grown on Medium 2 and centrifuged at  $29,000 \times g$  to separate, floated from sedimented cells. The sedimented and floated cells were separately dried, then extracted with chloroform-methanol (1:1); the extracts were dried and redissolved in *n*-hexane. These extracts, probably lipid, were transesterified with 10% HCl in methanol at  $100^{\circ}\text{C}$  for 3 hours. After cooling, 2,2-dimethoxypropane was added to the scavenge water, and the resulting extract was analyzed in a Beckman GC-2 hydrogen flame gas chromatograph. The lipids of floated and sedimented cells were qualitatively similar: methyl esters having equivalent chain lengths of 16 to 24. Quantitatively, however, floated and sedimented cells showed significant differences. Floated cells contained 3.4% lipid by weight, whereas sedimented cells contained only 5.4% lipid. Lipid content was determined by evaporating the chloroform-methanol extract to dryness; the weight of the dry residue, divided by the weight of the dried cells, gave the percent lipid.

a. Fractionation of 90-Day Growth Media and Characterization of the Fractions

When Medium 6 is inoculated with strain 101, the organism oxidizes the jet fuel and produces a number of compounds; some are corrosive, some may inhibit corrosion, and some emulsify the JP-4 fuel.

A number of attempts have been made to separate or fractionate the materials responsible for aluminum corrosion and emulsifying activity by chemical means, ion exchange chromatography, paper chromatography, and gel filtration.

Gel filtration has proved to be the best technique for learning about these compounds because this process sorts out a complex mixture by gross molecular weights without introducing any extraneous factors, such as precipitated salts or acid and base hydrolysates.

Using Sephadex G-25-fine from Pharmacia Co. as the gel and 3-month-old clarified cultures, known to be corrosive or to emulsify jet fuel, as the sample material to be passed through that gel, two facts were immediately discovered: (1) the highly pigmented material had nothing to do with aluminum corrosion but did contain the emulsion forming compound(s) and (2) the compound(s) responsible for aluminum corrosion were excluded from the G-25-fine Sephadex and were colorless.

An effort was made to identify the emulsifying compound(s) by solubility classification tests and qualitative organic reactions.

The brown compounds in Sephadex fractions responsible for emulsifying JP-4 fuel are assumed to have low molecular weights because they are the last compounds to be eluted before the medium salts. These compounds are alkali soluble and acid insoluble, but formed good emulsions at either pH extreme. If these brown fractions were acidified with HCl, a deep brown flocculant precipitate formed which was collected by centrifugation. This precipitate was then washed with distilled water and tested for emulsifying activity. The precipitate was insoluble in ether and 10% NaHCO<sub>3</sub> and was therefore according to the classification scheme of Shriner and Fuson.<sup>28</sup>

The precipitate was an A<sub>2</sub> compound--a weak acid. Some qualitative organic reactions for weak acid -A<sub>2</sub> compounds were run on this precipitate. The following is a list of the positive reactions which the precipitate gave:

(1) Bromine water--A test for unsaturated compounds. The precipitate in this reaction chased away the bromine color without any evolution of hydrogen bromide indicating some degree of unsaturation.

(2) Molisch's Naphthol--The precipitate gives a positive reaction with this test indicating the presence of a carbohydrate radical.

(3) Periodic acid test--The precipitate was positive with this test and indicates a 1,2-glycol,  $\alpha$ -hydroxy aldehyde or ketone, 1,2-diketone, or a  $\alpha$ -hydroxy acid group present in this compound(s).

All other reactions suggested by the above reference for weak acid compounds were not definitely positive or negative, which indicates that interfering functional groups were co-precipitated with the emulsion-forming compound.

Further solubility studies indicate that the emulsion-forming precipitate was soluble in methyl alcohol.

Upon heating and evaporating the methanol in hopes of crystalizing the acid-insoluble brown precipitate, it was discovered that a new light brown or white precipitate formed. When this precipitate was collected, the methanol was still dark brown, yet nothing else came out of the solution. This methanol insoluble compound was tested for emulsifying activity with jet fuel. The compound gave a good positive reaction. This precipitate was then washed with ethyl ether, water, and then ethyl alcohol, none of which dissolves this compound.

Attempts are presently being made to identify this compound by infrared spectrophotometry.

b. Emulsion Formation by Strain 101 on Purified Hydrocarbons

The objective of these experiments were to demonstrate that pure hydrocarbons could be metabolized by strain 101 to yield emulsion-forming compounds.

The results in Table 44 show that in 10 days a very good emulsion was produced on 1-hexene, nonane, 1-nonene, 1-decene, 1-undecene, tetradecane, and JP-4 fuel. A fair emulsion was produced on dodecane. It is interesting to note that good emulsion is produced on 1-hexene yet this olefin is lethal to strain 101 in 5 hours. Also, there was no emulsion produced on octane, decane, 1-dodecene, undecane, tridecane and 1-tetradecene, yet these hydrocarbons support growth of strain 101. It is particularly interesting that there is a selectivity by the organisms for media which support growth and emulsion formation.

An experiment was performed to determine if these 10-day-old, purified hydrocarbon, overlay cultures contained substances which would cause emulsion of JP-4 fuel. From each of the cultures listed in Table 44, 5 ml of medium-cell suspension and 1 ml of the hydrocarbon overlay were withdrawn, and 5 ml of JP-4 fuel were added. Control tubes were included which contained sterile media, hydrocarbon, and JP-4 fuel. All the tubes were shaken vigorously, and observation for emulsion of the JP-4 fuel was made. There was no emulsion of the JP-4 fuel in any of the control tubes. Four of the cultures, nonane, 1-nonene, decane, and tetradecane, exhibited considerably more emulsion of the JP-4 fuel than the others, but the nature of the emulsion was not the same for all of these hydrocarbons. The emulsion produced by nonane was a soap-suds-like small bubble emulsion in contrast to the medium to large-size-bubble emulsion produced by organisms growing on decane, nonane, and tetradecane.

TABLE 44  
EMULSION FORMATION BY STRAIN 101  
ON PURIFIED HYDROCARBONS

| <u>Hydrocarbon</u> | <u>Emulsion of Hydrocarbon<br/>(millimeters)</u> | <u>Emulsion of JP-4 Fuel*</u><br><u>(millimeters)</u> |
|--------------------|--|---|
| Pentane            | 0  | 0   |
| 1-Pentene          | 0  | 0   |
| Hexane             | 0  | 0   |
| 1-Hexene           | 5  | 0   |
| Heptane            | 0.5  | 0   |
| 1-Heptene          | 0  | 0   |
| Octane             | 0  | 0   |
| 1-Octene           | 0  | 0   |
| Nonane             | 5  | 9   |
| 1-Nonene           | 5  | 15  |
| Decane             | 0  | 6   |
| 1-Decene           | 4  | 2   |
| Dodecane           | 2  | 0   |
| 1-Dodecene         | 0  | 2   |
| Undecane           | 0  | 0   |
| 1-Undecene         | 4  | 0   |
| Tridecane          | 0  | 0   |
| Tetradecane        | 4  | 6   |
| 1-Tetradecene      | 0  | 2   |
| JP-4 Fuel          | 5  | 7   |

Medium 7 was overlaid with 15 ml of hydrocarbon; Inoculum: 4-day old culture 101 cells washed three times with sterile H<sub>2</sub>O; initial concentration of each,  $2.5 \times 10^8$  cells per ml; incubated for 10 days at 28°C on rotary shaker. Controls of sterile medium with hydrocarbon overlay showed no emulsion. Five ml of culture and 1 ml of overlay was withdrawn, introduced into 150 x 18 mm screw cap tubes and shaken vigorously.

\*Five ml of JP-4 was added to 5 ml of culture and 1 ml of hydrocarbon after 10 days incubation, and this mixture was vigorously shaken.

As a comparison, a 4-month-old culture of strain 101 with JP-4 fuel overlay was tested in the same manner as the cultures above, and the entire amount of added JP-4 fuel was converted into a soap-suds-like, small-bubble emulsion of semisolid rigidity, which resisted loss of shape even upon inverting the tube containing it.

The long incubation period is not required for emulsion formation, however. Figure 44 shows the response observed when 100 ml of Medium 1 was overlaid with 1000 ml of jet fuel after 3 days growth on a gyratory shaker in the presence of growing cells of strain 101. The entire 1000 ml of fuel was completely emulsified.

That these particular hydrocarbons, nonane, 1-nonene, decane, and tetradecane, should be metabolized to a product which causes emulsion of JP-4 fuel could be important in elucidating the mechanism of fuel oxidation by microbes and the formation of compounds causing emulsion of fuel.

c. Emulsion of JP-4 Fuel by Hydrocarbons, Alcohols, Aldehydes, and Acids

The growth of microorganisms on fuel depends on the oxidation of hydrocarbons. Some of the products of oxidation cause emulsions. The objective of this study was to determine if in the absence of microorganisms any of the potential oxidation products of hydrocarbon oxidation would cause emulsion of JP-4 fuel.

The saturated hydrocarbons and their homologous aldehydes, alcohols, and acids used in this study are listed in Table 45. Several were not tested because they were unavailable. Five ml of JP-4 fuel and 5 ml of sterile Medium 7 were introduced into a 150 x 18 mm screw cap and 0.05 ml (or 0.05 g in the case of solids) of the test compound was added. This mixture was vigorously shaken for about 1 minute. The tubes were then permitted to remain undisturbed at room temperature for 24 hours after which observation of emulsion was made. Percentage of emulsion in the 5 ml of fuel was recorded. The nature of the emulsion in all cases was a soap-suds-like emulsion.

The results shown in Table 45 indicate that none of the hydrocarbons tested caused any emulsion of fuel, but the aldehydes and acids do; C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>10</sub> and C<sub>11</sub> acids were particularly good emulsion formers.

2. A Yellow Fuel-Soluble Microbial Product

A yellow fuel-soluble substance is produced by both pure strains and by mixed inocula cultivated on media containing both nitrate and JP-4. This substance is not observed on media containing ammonia as the only nitrogen source or on purified hydrocarbons. This substance is produced within the first 2 days of incubation; its color is most prominent at the onset of emulsion formation. On continued growth, the substance vanishes from the fuel phase.

STRAIN 101  
100 ml RUSHNELL-HAAS MEDIUM  
WITH 1000 ml JP-4 FUEL OVERLAY  
(72 HOUR CULTURE)



Figure 44. Emulsion Formation by Strain 101 on Medium 1

TABLE 45

EMULSION FORMATION IN JP-4 FUEL BY SATURATED HYDROCARBONS AND  
THEIR HOMOLOGS, ALDEHYDES, ALCOHOLS, AND ACIDS

| Carbon<br>Chain<br>Length | Percent of Emulsified JP-4 Fuel |          |         |      |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|------|
|                           | Hydrocarbons                    | Aldehyde | Alcohol | Acid |
| C <sub>5</sub>            | 0                               | *        | *       | 1    |
| C <sub>6</sub>            | 0                               | *        | 0       | 1    |
| C <sub>7</sub>            | 0                               | *        | 0       | 3    |
| C <sub>8</sub>            | 0                               | 20       | 0       | 4    |
| C <sub>9</sub>            | 0                               | 20       | 0       | 30   |
| C <sub>10</sub>           | 0                               | 2        | 0       | 60   |
| C <sub>11</sub>           | 0                               | 2        | 0       | 40   |
| C <sub>12</sub>           | 0                               | 3        | 0       | 5    |
| C <sub>13</sub>           | *                               | *        | *       | 3    |
| C <sub>14</sub>           | 0                               | *        | 0       | 15   |
| C <sub>15</sub>           | *                               | *        | *       | 3    |
| C <sub>16</sub>           | *                               | *        | 1       | 1    |
| C <sub>17</sub>           | *                               | *        | *       | 1    |
| C <sub>18</sub>           | *                               | *        | 1       | 2    |

To five ml of JP-4 fuel and 5 ml of Medium 7 in 150 x 18 mm screw cap tubes, 0.05 ml (or 0.05 g) of the test compound was added, vigorously shaken, and percent emulsion of JP-4 fuel determined after 24 hours of undisturbed settling at 24°C.

\*Not done.



The yellow substance produced on Medium 6 by strain 101 remains in the fuel phase at acidic pH, but enters the aqueous phase as alkalinity is increased; it is easily extracted into the aqueous phase by adjusting the pH to 11.5. The intensity of the yellow substance diminishes with increasing hydrogen ion concentration; the substance behaves as though it has a weak acidic group which exercises an inductive effect on a chromophore. A spectrophotometric titration was made using a mixed buffer containing 0.1 M Tris buffer and  $\text{NH}_4\text{OH}$ ; pH was adjusted with HCl. Figure 45 shows this determination; the clearly defined inflection point at pH 11.0 sets the apparent pK of the functional group(s) which control color change. It is probable that this group also controls the water solubility of the substance. Figure 46 shows the UV absorption spectra of this substance at pH 6.8 and 11.5. The existence of only two isosbestic points at these extremes of pH suggests that this substance is a single molecular species, which is deprotonated at alkaline pH. These determinations show that this substance produced by bacteria can contaminate the fuel phase at hydrogen ion concentrations permitting microbial growth. This contaminant, unlike emulsions, is not confined to the interface but dissolves in the fuel and undoubtedly alters its properties.

### 3. Sludge

A dense, aqueous- and fuel-insoluble product (sludge) is produced by both pure strains and by mixed cultures on all media which contain both nitrate and JP-4. Sludge is not produced on media which contain only ammonium as the nitrogen source, nor on media which contain purified hydrocarbons, regardless of the nitrogen source. The sludge is an extremely soft gum, not soluble in hexane, ether, ethanol, acetone, dioxane, alkali, and dilute acid. The sludge is soluble in concentrated  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ .

To test the corrosivity of sludge, strains 96 and 101 were grown for 86 days on Media 3, 4, 5, and 6. The sludge was collected by decanting the culture fluids, washed three times by centrifugation with 100 volumes of distilled water at each washing, and violently agitated for 15 minutes between washings to equilibrate entrapped ions with the wash fluid. The sludge was then suspended in 25 ml of distilled  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , adjusted to pH 7.0, and dispensed into duplicate tubes, each containing a 10-ml suspension. The alloy coupons were introduced into these tubes and incubated for 48 hours on a gyratory shaker. Figure 47 shows the corrosion patterns and the relationship between extent of corrosion and nitrate concentration. Medium 3 produced the least amount of sludge, but this sludge caused more corrosion in 48 hours than sludges from media containing higher nitrate concentrations.

An attempt was made to acetylate the microbial sludge by refluxing with acetic anhydride. This treatment resulted in the partial dissolution of the sludge in the acetylating agent. The dissolution of this material may have resulted from the masking of charged groups by acetylation.

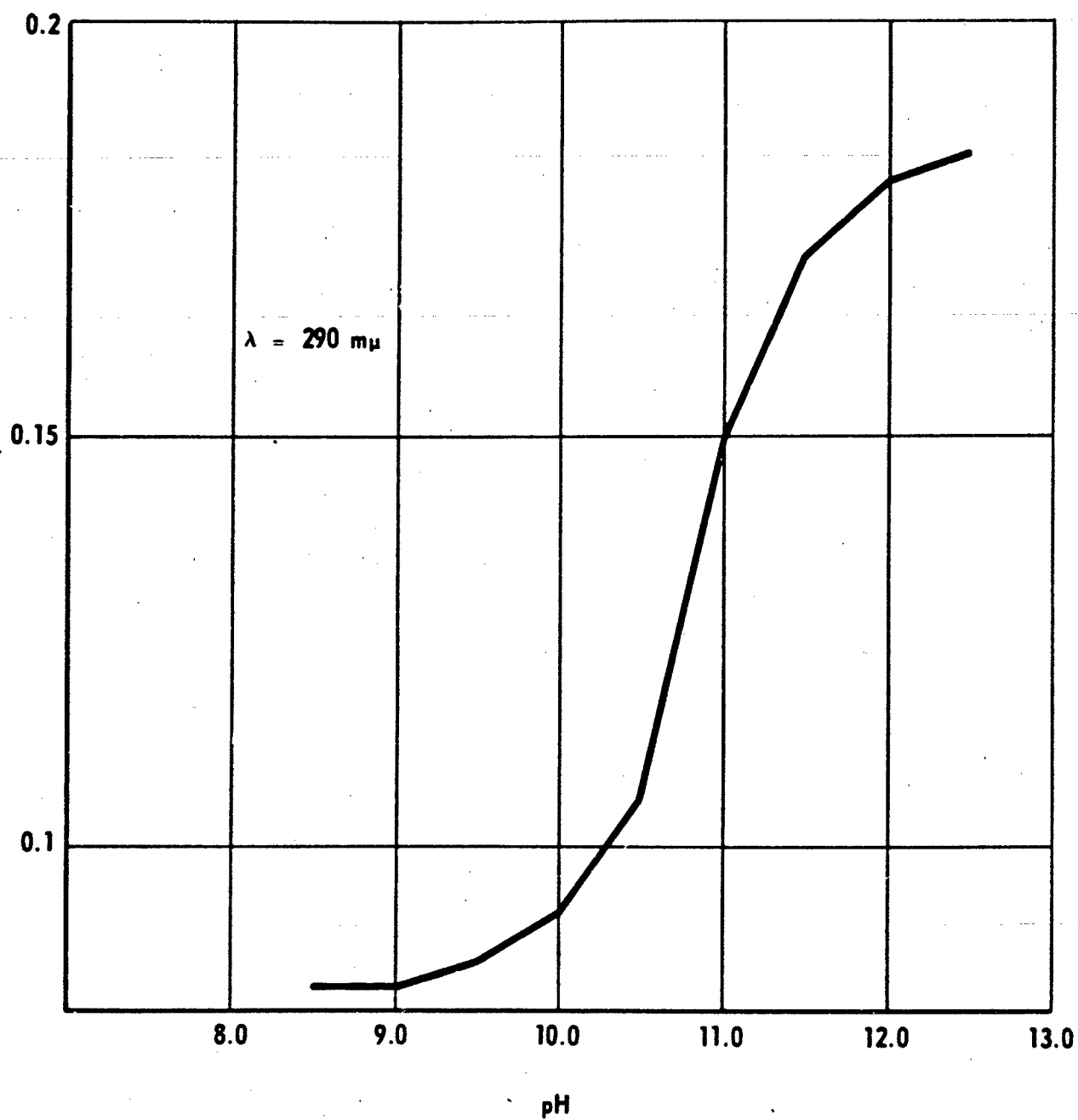


Figure 45. Spectrophotometric Titration of Fuel-Soluble Yellow Substance

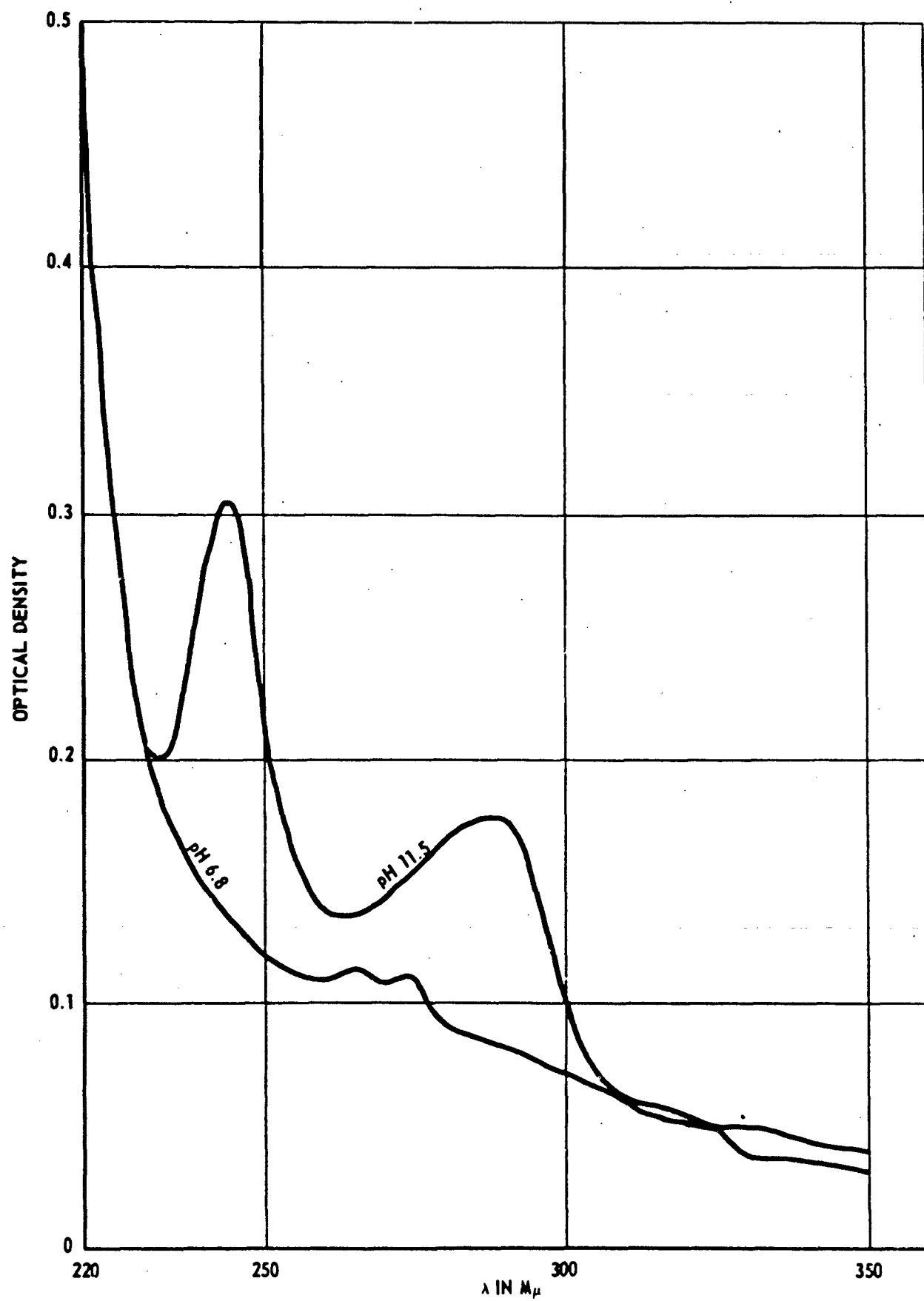
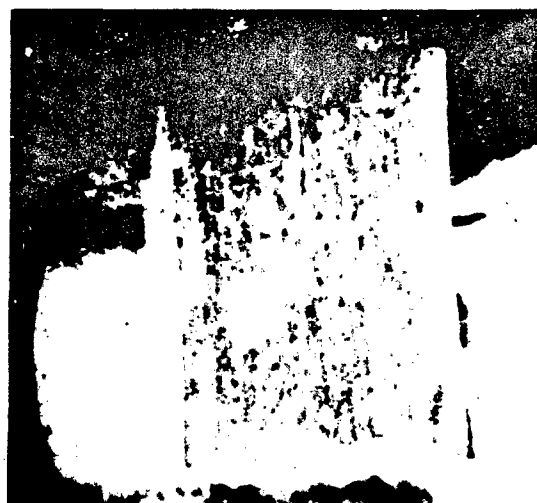
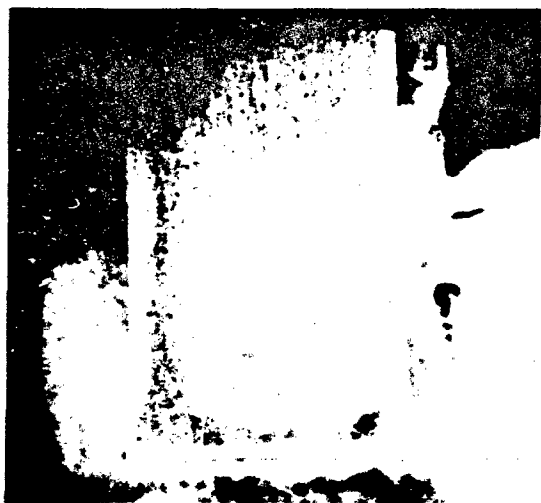


Figure 46. Absorption Spectra of Yellow Fuel-Soluble Substances

MEDIUM 6  
1.2 g/L  $\text{KNO}_3$



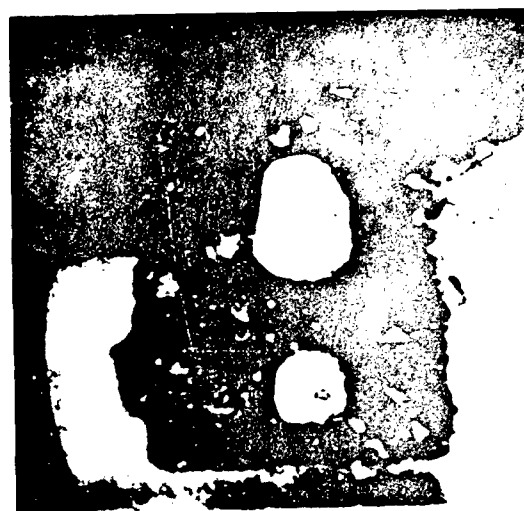
MEDIUM 5  
0.08 g/L  $\text{KNO}_3$



MEDIUM 4  
0.06 g  $\text{KNO}_3$



MEDIUM 3  
0.02 g  $\text{KNO}_3$



#### LEGEND

CULTIVATION: STRAIN 101 INCUBATED 86 DAYS IN 1 LITER OF MEDIUM 3, 4, 5 AND 6.

SLUDGE: WASHED WITH DISTILLED  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  DURING 3 CENTRIFUGATIONS, DILUTED TO 25 ML pH ADJUSTED TO 7.0

COUPONS - 2024 AND 7075 ALLOYS ADDED TO DUPLICATE TUBES CONTAINING 10 ML SLUDGE SOLUTION.

FROM LEFT TO RIGHT, SLUDGE COLLECTED FROM MEDIUM 6, 5, 4 AND 3. ALLOY 2024 AT TOP, ALLOY 7075 AT BOTTOM (48 HOUR EXPOSURE).

Figure 47. Corrosivity of Bacterial Sludge: Dependence on Concentration of  $\text{KNO}_3$  in Initial Medium

The acetylated material, or that material treated with acetic anhydride, was dried and dissolved in methanol with  $\text{BF}_3$  as a catalyst. The mixture was refluxed to permit the formation of methyl esters. Following this treatment, the sludge residue in methanol- $\text{BF}_3$  was dissolved in benzene-ethyl ether. To this organic solution, water was added, and a large quantity of brown material was extracted into the water phase with precipitate formation. The organic phase was separated and washed; it was then analyzed for long-chain methyl esters. The results of that analysis are shown in Table 46.

The large proportion of long-chain acids present was of interest. The identity of the fuel components that act as substrates for the biosynthesis of  $\text{C}_{22}$  acids appears to be of particular importance because of the emulsifying properties of long-chain fatty acids. The appearance of fatty acids in this transacetylated material leaves open the status of the long-chain acids in the native bacterial sludge. If the long-chain acids contained more than one functional group, they could act as ligands and concentrate mineral constituents of the medium which cause corrosion. These ligands with their bound metals would agglomerate at the bottom of fuel-water systems and exercise a corrosive effect over a confined area.

A portion of the bacterial sludge was further analyzed. It was dialyzed for 24 hours and subjected to C, H, and N analyses. (Table 47.) Another portion (0.104 g) was extracted with 10% HCl-methanol for 48 hours. The resulting material was separated into a soluble fraction and an insoluble fraction by centrifugation. CHN analyses were performed on these fractions. The weight of the methanol-insoluble fraction actually was greater than indicated because much of it formed a residue on the centrifuge tubes. This residue was not dialyzed out because the residual material in the dialyzed sample was much greater than that present in the extracted sample. The C, H, N, and O values were adjusted to eliminate the effect of this residue.

The methanol-insoluble portion contained much more nitrogen than the methanol-soluble portion, with the dialyzed portion having an intermediate value. This was to be expected, since the methanol-soluble portion contained, primarily, the lipid portion. The protein concentration was obtained by assuming that normal proteins were responsible for the nitrogen concentration. The residual C, H, and O values were obtained by subtracting the CHO contributions of the protein from the total CHO concentrations. The oxygen value probably has a large error.

These results appear to indicate that the protein lipid and carbohydrate concentrations are approximately 50, 20, and 30% respectively. The presence of nitrogen in this water-insoluble, fuel-insoluble sludge suggests the presence of nitrated hydrocarbons, microbially produced, which contribute to the corrosivity of fuel-water bottoms.

TABLE 46

## FATTY ACID CONTENT OF MICROBIAL SLUDGE FRACTIONS

| Retention Time<br>(minutes) | Peak Height<br>(inches) | Probable Fatty<br>Acid Ester<br>(Chain length: Unsaturation) | Percent of Total<br>Material Analyzed |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 13.34                       | 0.47                    | 14:1   | 0.09                                  |
| 13.86                       | 0.80                    | 14:0   | 0.16                                  |
| 14.42                       | 0.25                    |  | 0.05                                  |
| 17.84                       | 16.88                   | 16:0   | 3.48                                  |
| 18.98                       | 14.00                   |  | 2.89                                  |
| 19.44                       | 20.00                   | 17:0   | 4.12                                  |
| 21.38                       | 2.95                    | 18:1   | 0.61                                  |
| 21.80                       | 1.02                    | 18:0   | 0.21                                  |
| 23.24                       | 6.76                    | 19:0   | 1.39                                  |
| 26.02                       | 0.47                    | 21:1   | 0.09                                  |
| 26.36                       | 1.73                    | 21:0   | 0.36                                  |
| 28.50                       | 119.20<br>(5.24 x 80)   | 22:0   | 86.45                                 |
| 32.74                       | 0.38                    |  | 0.08                                  |
| Total height                |                         | 484.91   |                                       |

TABLE 47

A CARBON, HYDROGEN, NITROGEN, AND OXYGEN ANALYSIS OF MICROBIAL SLUDGE

|                   | <u>Methanol Soluble</u> | <u>Methanol Insoluble</u> | <u>Dialyzed</u> |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Dry weight</u> | <u>0.0322 g</u>         | <u>0.0187 g</u>           | <u>0.060 g</u>  |
| % C               |                         | 45.7                      | 25.9            |
| % H               |                         | 7.8                       | 6.5             |
| % N               | 4.8                     | 11.3                      | 4.7             |
| % Residue         |                         | 4.4                       | 39.4            |
| Adj. C            |                         | 48.0                      | 42.8            |
| H                 |                         | 8.2                       | 10.7            |
| N                 | 4.8                     | 11.9                      | 7.8             |
| O                 |                         | 31.9                      | 38.8            |
| Protein           | 30.0                    | 74.4                      | 48.8            |
| Residual C        |                         | 9.4                       | 17.4            |
| H                 |                         | 3.4                       | 7.5             |
| O                 |                         | 15.8                      | 28.0            |



## F. Detection of Jet Fuel Microorganisms

The objective of this study was to develop a simple detection method which could be employed in the field for early detection of microorganisms in jet fuel-water bottoms.

During this study, eight different detection methods were evaluated for their sensitivity, specificity, and lack of interference from background materials in water bottom. The results of this study are summarized in Table 1. Only three of the methods, acridine orange stain, fluorescein isothiocyanate stain, and radioactive silver stain, had a potential sensitivity to  $10^3$  -  $10^4$  bacteria. Studies on these three methods are described in detail below, whereas studies on the other methods are only summarized.

### 1. Radioactive Silver

Previous studies have shown that bacteria bind considerable amounts of silver whether living or dead; therefore, the detection of bound silver would give a quantitative measure of the total number of organisms present in a system. This method was tested by reacting  $10^8$  cells of bacteria with radioactive  $\text{Ag}^{110}$ , 0.5  $\mu\text{c}$  of  $\text{Ag}^{110}$  per ml in 0.01 M  $\text{AgNO}_3$  for one hour, washing the cells to remove the free  $\text{Ag}^{110}$  and measuring the bacterial residue in a proportional counter. The results in Table 48 show that 0.4% of the silver was bound by the bacteria, and this amount is approximately 1% of the bacterial weight. Using the above concentration of  $\text{Ag}^{110}$ , and assuming that there is no background contribution other than the normal background count of 20 CPM,  $10^7$  cells would give a detectable signal of 40 CPM.

TABLE 48

DETERMINATION OF  $\text{Ag}^{110}$  BINDING TO SERRATIA MARCESCENS

| Detector              | Sample CPM | CPM of $\text{Ag}^{110}$ Reacted | % $\text{Ag}^{110}$ Bound to Cells |
|-----------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Scintillation Counter | 5458       | 1,268,000                        | 0.41                               |
| Proportional Counter  | 438        | 109,000                          | 0.4                                |
| Proportional Counter  | 353        | 109,000                          | 0.32                               |
| Proportional Counter  | 413        | 109,000                          | 0.38                               |

Procedure: Serratia marcescens were grown for 18 hours in TGY medium at  $37^\circ\text{C}$ , washed three times with distilled water by centrifugation and diluted to a concentration of  $4.2 \times 10^8$  cells/ml. The reaction mixture contained 1 ml of bacterial suspension, and 1 ml of a solution containing 0.5 microcuries of  $\text{Ag}^{110}$  in 0.1 M  $\text{AgNO}_3$ . Reaction was for 1 hour. The cells were centrifuged and washed with distilled  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  until no radioactivity was detected in the supernatant.

However, if the radioactive silver solution is not diluted with unlabeled silver, the sensitivity of the method can be greatly increased. If a solution of concentration of 1 curie/gram of  $\text{Ag}^{110}$  were used and 1% of the silver bound,  $5 \times 10^3$  cells would give an easily detectable signal above background.

The use of this high specific activity  $\text{Ag}^{110}$ , however, would make rigid safety measures a must for any instrument designed to use this approach. The instrument would have to be completely automated and shielded to be safe for use by nontechnical personnel.

In an automated process, it would be possible to concentrate the cells in a complex suspension, such as jet fuel-water bottom, by filtering a large volume onto Millipore tape,\* reacting with  $\text{Ag}^{110}$ , washing the tape, and counting. To test this procedure, the staining reaction was attempted on a millipore filter. It was discovered that the filter control bound  $\text{Ag}^{110}$ , resulting in a large background. Several attempts were made to lower the background. The lowest background was obtained by soaking a millipore filter overnight in  $\text{Al}(\text{NO}_3)_3$  solution. The background was reduced to 150 CPM above normal background of 30 CPM. However, if this background level, 150 CPM, can be reproducibly maintained, it should be possible to detect  $1 \times 10^4$  bacteria. It is anticipated that further work with this system will reduce the background even lower.

Studies with this method were discontinued because it appeared that this principle would present logistic problems involving personnel safety in the routine use of an instrument developed to utilize high specific activity  $\text{Ag}^{110}$ .

## 2. Acridine Orange Stain

A general technique using Acridine Orange (A.O.) was studied. This dye is a peculiar type of stain because it will bind to bacteria in water and dissociate from bacteria in ethanol. It was postulated that a reliable process for this reaction would make it possible to use the present esterase instrument (soluble product instrument) for detecting both live and dead microorganisms from any source.

The original objective of this study was to determine the feasibility of performing the entire collection, processing, and detection reactions on a bacterial filter. The steps in the process would be: (1) collect the microorganisms from water bottom by filtration, (2) apply the acridine orange stain to the filter and permit it to react with microorganisms (3) wash the filter to remove excess dye from the filter, (4) dissociate the dye from the microorganisms with ethanol, and (5) measure the fluorescence of the eluted dye.

---

\*

Millipore Filler Corporation, Bedford, Mass.

The first studies carried out with this process showed that Millipore filters bound acridine orange about as well as the microorganisms, and this dye could not be washed out to leave only stained organisms. Therefore, it became obvious that alternate methods would have to be used for determining quantitatively the quantities of dye bound to bacteria. Since the sensitivities and volumes of acridine orange solution needed by present instruments are known, knowledge of the moles of dye bound by the microorganisms can be used to determine the feasibility of the approach for detecting  $10^3$  -  $10^4$  bacteria. Therefore, the following steps were studied in an attempt to obtain the moles of dye bound to the microorganisms:

- (1) Reaction of A.O. and bacteria
- (2) Separation of free A.O. from the stained bacteria (A.O.-bacteria complex)
- (3) Dissociation of the A.O.-bacteria complex to free bacteria and free dye
- (4) Separation of free dye in ethanol from the free bacteria. This was believed to be needed, since the bacteria interfered with measurement of fluorescence of free A.O.
- (5) Detection of A.O.

No problems were found in obtaining a good staining reaction. The following conditions resulted in a good stain:

- (1) One ml suspension of bacteria in water or water bottom
- (2) 2.0 ml A.O.,  $1.44 \times 10^{-4}$  M in 10% ethanol
- (3) Incubation for 15 minutes at room temperature.

Four different methods: (1) millipore filtration, (2) centrifugation, (3) dialysis, and (4) Sephadex chromatography were studied for the separation of free A.O. from the stained bacteria. Millipore filtration was not useful, since the filter also bound dye. The best technique for removal of the unreacted dye from stained cells was separation on a Sephadex gel column. The results in Table 49 show that Sephadex and centrifugation yield cells which have about the same amount of stain. After removing free dye, the stained bacteria were collected by centrifugation or Millipore filtration, then used for the dissociation study.

TABLE 49

## COMPARISON OF METHODS FOR REMOVAL OF EXCESS ACRIDINE ORANGE

| Purification Method | Cell Concentration | m moles/2 ml of A.O. Bound in Sample | m moles of A.O. Bound Per Cell |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sephadex            | $5.5 \times 10^7$  | $1.6 \times 10^{-6}$                 | $2.9 \times 10^{-14}$          |
| Dialysis            | $2.8 \times 10^8$  | $3.8 \times 10^{-7}$                 | $1.4 \times 10^{-15}$          |
| Centrifugation      | $8.5 \times 10^7$  | $2.4 \times 10^{-6}$                 | $2.8 \times 10^{-14}$          |

Method Used to Remove Excess Dye from Sample:

(a) Sephadex: Sample containing stained bacteria and free dye was eluted with acetate buffer 0.01 M, pH 4.5 through a G-25 coarse grade column, 20 cm x 1.3 cm.

(b) Dialysis: Sample was diluted to 10 ml with distilled water, placed in a dialysis bag, and dialysed against tap water overnight.

(c) Centrifugation: Sample was centrifuged, then resuspended in 2 ml distilled water and washed three times.

Procedure: After sample purification, each sample was measured by suspending the bacteria in 2 ml of ethanol for 5 minutes, removing the cells by centrifugation, and measuring the fluorescence of the supernatant containing the free dye.

A study was performed to determine the percentage of cells bound by Sephadex G-25 under the conditions of elution described above. The results in Table 50 show that better than half the bacteria are recovered. Since this is not a large loss considering the simplicity and speed of the step, it was decided that this was the preferred method for dye removal until a better one is found.

TABLE 50

LOSS OF LABELED EXCHERICHIA COLI  
DUE TO BINDING ON G-25 SEPHADEX

| Number of Cells<br>Placed on<br>Column | Number of Cells<br>Removed from<br>Column | % of Cells<br>Recovered from<br>Column |
|--|---|--|
| $3.9 \times 10^8$                      | $2.0 \times 10^8$                         | 51                                     |
| $1.4 \times 10^9$                      | $7.8 \times 10^8$                         | 56                                     |
| $4.1 \times 10^8$                      | $2.1 \times 10^8$                         | 51                                     |
| $4.1 \times 10^8$                      | $2.8 \times 10^8$                         | 69                                     |
| $3.5 \times 10^8$                      | $2.7 \times 10^8$                         | 75                                     |
| $3.5 \times 10^8$                      | $1.7 \times 10^8$                         | 49                                     |
| $8.8 \times 10^8$                      | $2.8 \times 10^8$                         | 32                                     |
| $8.8 \times 10^8$                      | $6.5 \times 10^8$                         | 74                                     |

Escherichia coli were grown on a gyratory shaker at 37°C for 18 hours on TGY medium. The cells were harvested by centrifugation and washed 3 times with distilled water by centrifugation. The packed cell paste was suspended in water at the above number/ml. One ml of suspension was applied to the column in each case. Cell counts were determined by standard dilution plate count techniques using TGY agar and more microscopic counts.

The dissociation reaction was studied by (a) dissociation of the A.O.-bacterial complex by addition of two ml of ethanol to the cells for 5 minutes, then (b) removal of the cells by centrifugation. The bound A.O. was dissociated into the ethanol by this procedure, and the fluorescence was measured in a 3-ml cuvette on an Aminco-Bowman spectrophotofluorimeter. The lower limit of sensitivity with the centrifugation method was  $5 \times 10^5$  cells. If the reaction is performed by the same procedure as used for Melpar's present soluble product instrument, then the entire reaction would be carried out in 0.05 ml and detection of  $1 \times 10^4$  bacteria would be possible. The Aminco-Bowman was used for comparative purposes to determine whether the dissociation reaction could be carried out on a filter. This process could be implemented into a detection system if the A.O.-bacterial suspension could be filtered, and the dissociation then carried out on the filter with the ethanol being filtered through and measured. However, most of the membrane filters which retain bacteria also bound acridine orange. Several filters

were tested for their capacity to bind A.O. The results are shown in Table 51. The Gelman Versapor filter bound the lowest percentage of dye, 10%. Attempts are presently being made to carry out the entire collection, staining, washing, and dissociation reactions on this filter.

A study was performed with A.O.-stained bacteria to determine if stained bacteria can be quantitatively measured directly in the Aminco-Bowman spectrophotofluorimeter. The results are shown in Figure 48. The standard curve for A.O. is shown in Figure 49.

When the signal obtained by the dissociation procedure is compared with a direct measurement of the A.O.-cell suspension, the lower detection limit of the suspension is approximately one log higher ( $5 \times 10^5$  cells) than the dissociation procedure. Thus, it appears that the dissociation reaction rather than the direct measurement of the A.O.-labeled cell suspension is the most sensitive.

TABLE 51

COMPARISON OF BINDING OF ACRIDINE ORANGE BY VARIOUS FILTERS

| Type of Filter              | A.O. Concentration      | Reading of A.O.<br>Before Passing<br>through Filter | Reading of A.O.<br>After Passing<br>through Filter | % A.O.<br>Not<br>Bound |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
| HAWG Millipore<br>Filter    | $1.44 \times 10^{-5}$ M | 0.98  | 0.0123   | 1.3                    |
|                             | $1.44 \times 10^{-6}$ M | 0.12  | 0.00015  | 0.1                    |
| Gelman VM<br>Filter         | $1.44 \times 10^{-6}$ M | 0.12  | 0.0189   | 16                     |
|                             | $1.44 \times 10^{-6}$ M | 0.12  | 0.0201   | 17                     |
| Flotronics<br>Silver Filter | $1.44 \times 10^{-6}$ M | 0.102   | 0.043  | 43                     |
| Versapor<br>Filter          | $1.44 \times 10^{-6}$ M | 0.102   | 0.090  | 88                     |

Procedure: Two ml of the appropriate A.O. solution were filtered slowly through each filter, collected, and measured on the Aminco-Bowman spectrophotofluorimeter. The A.O. solutions were also measured before being filtered. All readings were converted to an arbitrary scale of fluorescent units:

Excitation = 490 mu  
Emission = 525 mu

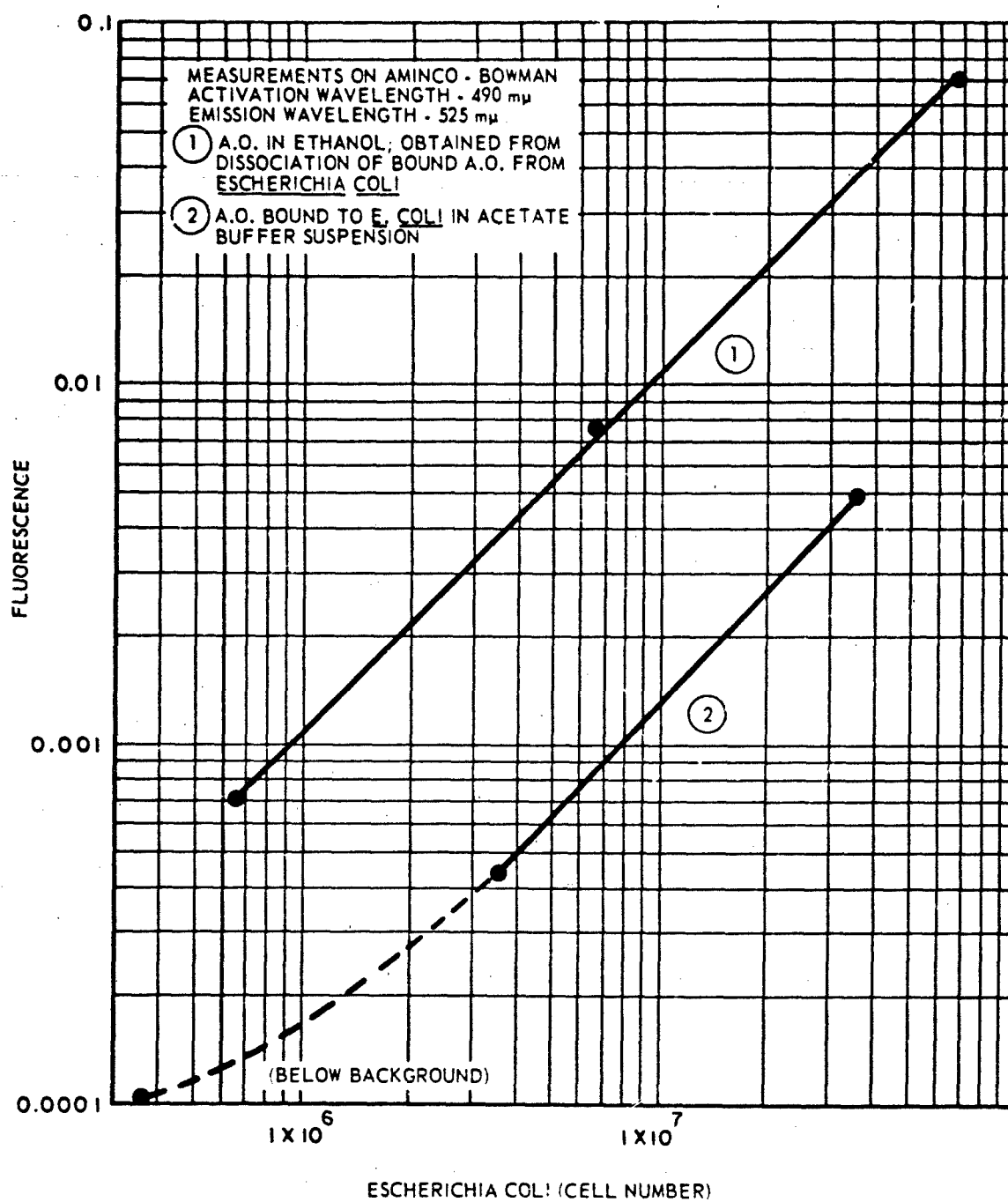


Figure 48. Comparison of Acridine Orange Procedures. Dissociation Versus Direct Reading

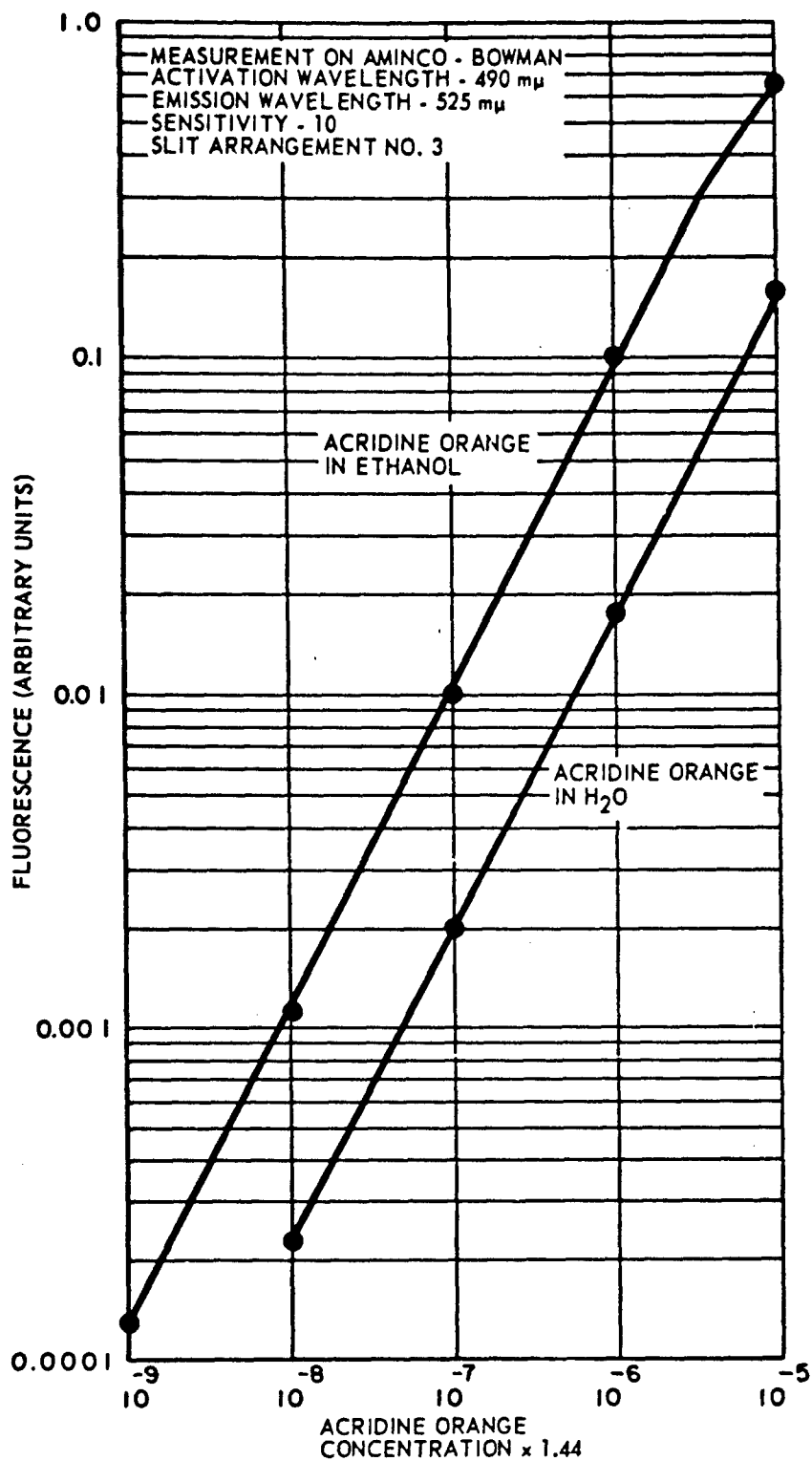


Figure 49. Acridine Orange Calibration



### 3. Fluorescein Isothiocyanate Stain

Labeling bacteria with FITC was attempted by a procedure similar to the one described above for direct measurement of A.O. One ml of bacterial suspension, Escherichia coli, was reacted for 15 minutes with 2 ml of a solution of FITC containing 1 mg/ml FITC in 50% acetone - 50% of 0.05 M carbonate-bicarbonate buffer, pH 9.6. The sample was then eluted through a Sephadex G-25 coarse grade column with 0.05 M carbonate-bicarbonate buffer, pH 9.6. The FITC-labeled cell suspension was then measured directly on the Aminco-Bowman for fluorescence at 490 mμ activation wavelength and 525 mμ emission wavelength. The results are shown in Figure 50. The lower limit of detection is approximately  $5 \times 10^5$  cells. The suspension was also observed under a fluorescent microscope. The bacteria were brightly stained. To determine the relative intensity of the stain, these cells were compared under incident light with streptococcal cells stained with FITC-labeled antibody, and were judged to be of equal intensity.

The FITC-stained bacteria obtained from the Sephadex treatment were also filtered onto a Millipore filter and counted directly under the microscope. The total filtering area of a 25-mm Millipore filter is approximately 314 mm<sup>2</sup>. The size of one block on the gridded filter is 3 mm; therefore, the area is 9 mm<sup>2</sup>. The diameter of the microscope field at 500X is approximately 300 μ. Therefore, to scan the width of one block would require approximately 10 fields, and if one were to filter 1000 organisms over the area of 314 mm<sup>2</sup>, then 30 organisms would populate each block. Thus, if one counts 10 different microscope fields, he should count about 30 bacteria.

This method was tested and it was found that counting 10 fields did result in the expected count. Thus, the sensitivity of direct eyeball counts is about  $10^3$  bacteria on the Millipore filter. Attempts are presently being made to determine the minimum time required to perform the entire process staining, Sephadex separation, and Millipore filtration and counting.

A second procedure to run the FITC reaction on a filter is described in Section IV, "Recommended Procedure for Early Detection of Microorganisms in Fuel-Water Bottoms."

### 4. Esterase

Other studies at Melpar have demonstrated that all bacteria, fungi, spores, and yeast examined to date have enzymes which hydrolyze fluorescein diacetate.

The first studies were to determine the esterase activity of the jet fuel microorganisms. The stock cultures were grown for 1 week on Medium 1 at 30°C on a gyratory shaker. The cell number/ml of growth media was

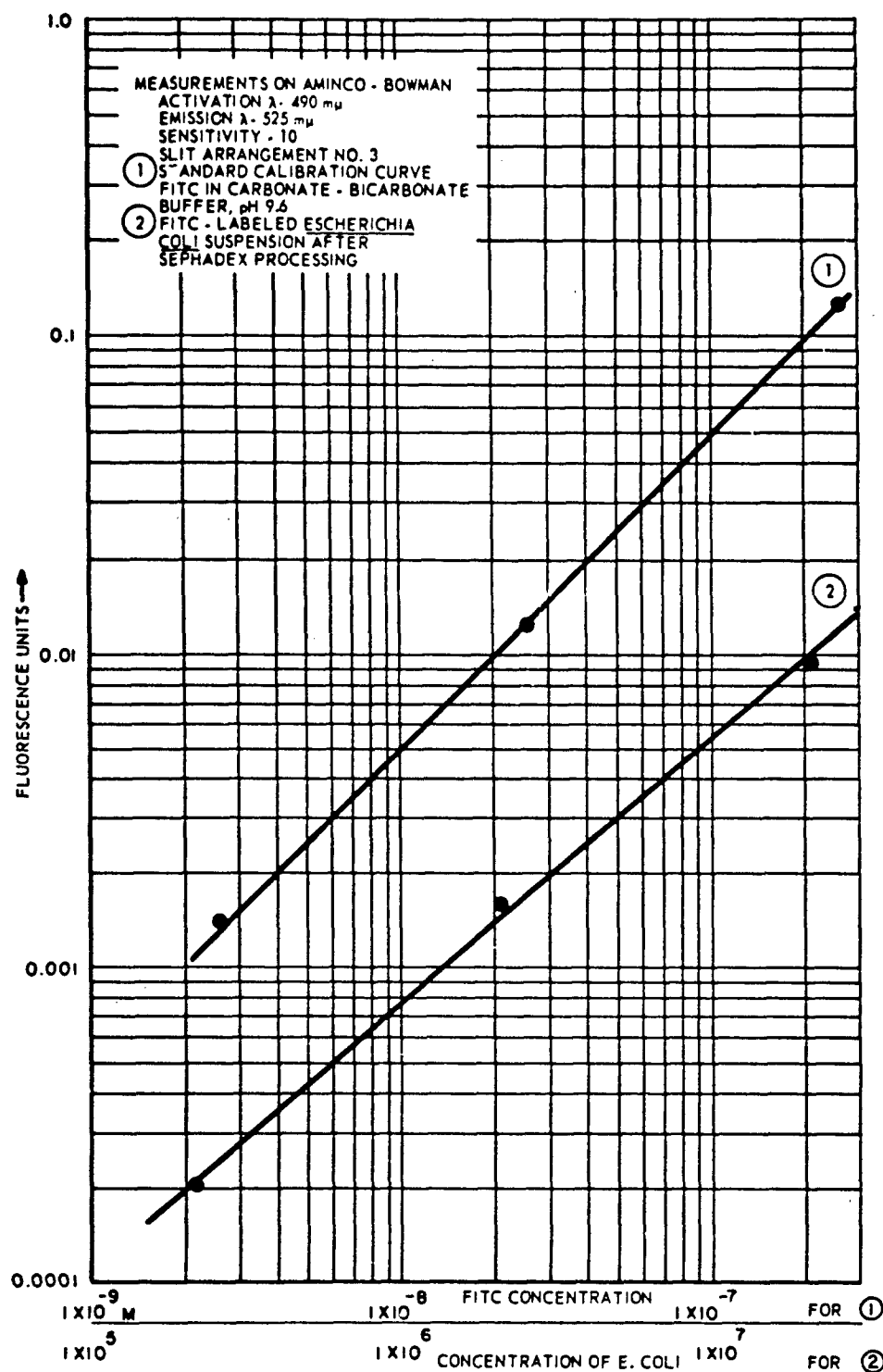


Figure 50. Fluorescence of FITC and FITC Labelled *Escherichia coli*

determined by microscopic counts. The reaction mixture contained 1.0 ml of bacterial suspension after 1 week's growth, 25  $\mu$  moles of 0.5 M phosphate buffer, pH 7.0, 0.1  $\mu$  moles fluorescein diacetate, and water to 3.0 ml. The reactions were initiated by addition of substrate, and readings were made at 5, 10, and 20 minutes. Three controls were run with each group of test organisms: (1) reaction mixture containing JP-4 fuel in the place of test organisms, (2) reaction mixture containing Medium 1 in place of test organisms, and (3) reaction mixture containing distilled water in place of organisms. The enzyme activity of 33 fuel isolates and a sample of the aqueous layer from a kerosene storage tank, Hotchkiss Fuel Oil Company, Fredericksburg, Va., is shown in Table 52.

A variety of growth responses and enzyme activities were observed and enzyme activity did not appear to be a function of cell number. This observation was confirmed in later studies with strain 5, 14, and mixed water-bottom cultures, grown on Medium 1 and TGY medium. In this experiment, the esterase activity of the cultures was proportional to cell number when the cells were grown on a rich TGY medium, but this relationship did not exist when the cultures were grown on jet-fuel medium. The reasons for these differences are not known; but it did appear to limit the usefulness of this approach for detection.

#### 5. Tetrazolium Reduction

This technique depends upon the reduction of a tetrazolium salt to a deeply colored formazan by the microorganisms. Several tetrazolium salts were investigated including MTT (3, 4, 5 dimethylthiazolyl-1,2), 2, 5 diphenyl tetrazolium bromide, NTV (neotetrazolium violet), and NTC (neotetrazolium chloride).

To evaluate these compounds with respect to their usefulness as detectors of microbial systems, it was desirable to determine their ability to be extracted by jet fuel. Preliminary studies showed that NTV formazan was most easily extracted, and MTT formazan was next most easily extracted. But subsequent experiments indicated that NTV was not readily reducible by microbial dehydrogenases when jet fuel was used as an oxidizable substrate.

Fuel-grown organisms were then assayed for their ability to reduce tetrazolium salts in the presence of various dehydrogenase substrates. The substrates tested were lactate, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate, and serccinate. Reduction of MTT in the presence of the three substrates was higher than in their absence. These data indicated that MTT is readily reduced in the presence of suitable substrates and that it is a more suitable dye than the others for use with jet-fuel microorganisms.

TABLE 52  
ESTERASE ACTIVITY OF JET FUEL ISOLATED

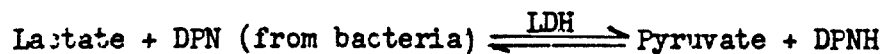
| Organism                             | Cell Count per ml      | AMINCO-BOWMAN UNITS X 0.001 |     |     | Temperature |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|
|                                      |                        | 5'                          | 10' | 20' |             |
| 8                                    | 4.2 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 3                           | 6   | 12  | 27°C        |
| 15                                   | 2.6 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 10                          | 25  | 64  | 27°C        |
| 24                                   | 1.0 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 3                           | 6   | 12  | 27°C        |
| 31                                   | 3.5 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 7                           | 19  | 43  | 27°C        |
| 27                                   | 7.5 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 1                           | 21  | 59  | 27°C        |
| 28                                   | 1.1 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 15                          | 27  | 54  | 28°C        |
| 12                                   | 1 x 10 <sup>7</sup>    | 9                           | 9   | 15  | 28°C        |
| 9                                    | 7.5 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 6                           | 12  | 21  | 28°C        |
| 20                                   | 5.7 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 9                           | 18  | 33  | 28°C        |
| 6                                    | 1.5 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 9                           | 12  | 24  | 28°C        |
| 5                                    | 1.05 x 10 <sup>8</sup> | 15                          | 42  | 99  | 28°C        |
| 17                                   | 4.25 x 10 <sup>7</sup> | 3                           | 6   | 12  | 26°C        |
| 23                                   | 9.5 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 3                           | 9   | 15  | 26°C        |
| 7                                    | 1 x 10 <sup>8</sup>    | 3                           | 72  | 147 | 26°C        |
| 25                                   | 8.2 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 3                           | 33  | 57  | 26°C        |
| 29                                   | 9.5 x 10 <sup>6</sup>  | 1                           | 9   | 15  | 26°C        |
| 19                                   | 3.0 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 3                           | 39  | 75  | 26°C        |
| 32                                   | 3.5 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 8                           | 17  | 32  | 26°C        |
| 10                                   | 4.0 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 5                           | 14  | 29  | 26°C        |
| 26                                   | 2.65 x 10 <sup>7</sup> | 17                          | 38  | 94  | 27°C        |
| 4                                    | 2.2 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 20                          | 44  | 89  | 27°C        |
| 30                                   | 5 x 10 <sup>5</sup>    | 8                           | 17  | 32  | 27°C        |
| 2                                    | 3.4 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 5                           | 11  | 23  | 27°C        |
| 33                                   | 1 x 10 <sup>8</sup>    | 14                          | 32  | 83  | 27°C        |
| 11                                   | 3.25 x 10 <sup>7</sup> | 2                           | 8   | 20  | 27°C        |
| 18                                   | 3.25 x 10 <sup>7</sup> | 5                           | 11  | 32  | 27°C        |
| 16                                   | 1.5 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 5                           | 8   | 14  | 27°C        |
| 21                                   | 5.8 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 2                           | 5   | 5   | 27°C        |
| 14                                   | 1.2 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 20                          | 56  | 137 | 27°C        |
| 3                                    | 2.5 x 10 <sup>8</sup>  | 1                           | 2   | 2   | 27°C        |
| 1                                    | 5.2 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 5                           | 20  | 59  | 27°C        |
| 13                                   | 1.25 x 10 <sup>7</sup> | 1                           | 5   | 5   | 27°C        |
| <u>Serratia</u><br><u>Marcescens</u> | 1 x 10 <sup>8</sup>    | 9                           | 21  | 60  | 27°C        |
| Kerosene-<br>H <sub>2</sub> O Bottom | 8.2 x 10 <sup>7</sup>  | 160                         | 410 | 670 | 28°C        |

A standard curve was obtained by the following procedure. A stock solution of MTT, 0.5 mg/ml, was used. The appropriate dilution of MTT was added to 1 ml of sterile Medium 1 (salts) and 4 ml of jet fuel JP-4, and a small amount of solid sodium hydrosulfite was added to reduce the MTT to its formazan, a violet precipitate. The aqueous reaction mixture was overlaid with 4 ml of JP-4 fuel and stirred on a Vortex stirrer. The formazan was completely extracted into the jet fuel layer. An extraction blank without MTT was subjected to the same procedure, and the jet fuel layer was used as a blank. All MTT dilutions were analyzed for absorption against this blank using a Zeiss Spectrophotometer at 570 mu. The results obtained are shown in Figure 51.

A week-old culture of a *Pseudomonas* strain 96, grown in Medium 1, was tested for its ability to reduce MTT. The reaction mixture consisted of 0.5 ml bacteria, 1.0 ml 0.1 M Tris buffer at pH 9.0 0.5 ml 1% lactate as substrate, and 0.4 ml MTT 0.5 mg/ml. MTF formed was extracted with 4 ml of JP-4, and O.D. readings were made at 570 mu. The results shown in Table 53 indicate that a detection limit for jet fuel organisms could presently be set at  $10^7$  cells, since in all cases the O.D. obtained at  $10^7$  corresponds to a visually detectable color. However, the fact that cell concentration and O.D. do not correlate in a linear manner in every sample suggests that some MTT is reduced by components of the dead cells present.

Several experiments have been run with *Bacillus globigii* (B.g.) under conditions similar to those above. The B.g. cultures were grown 18 hours in TGY broth, washed twice, and resuspended with distilled water. The reaction time was 50 minutes at room temperature. Experiments 3 and 4 were run by filtering one ml of B.g. through a 0.45μ pore size Millipore filter. The B.g. were retained on the filter, and the reaction mixture was placed over the filter in a test tube to react. The results in Table 54 show that the limit of detectable reduction of MTT by B.g. was approximately  $1 \times 10^7$  cells. With the freshly grown B.g. cultures, there appears to be a linear correlation of cells concentration to O.D.

The above results prompted studies to determine the effect of the variables in the system and to optimize each so that a system of maximum response might be obtained. The enzyme system utilizing lactate had previously been investigated using MTT; thus, the following cyclic reaction system was adopted for detection of the diphosphorpyridine nucleotide (DPN) present in bacteria.



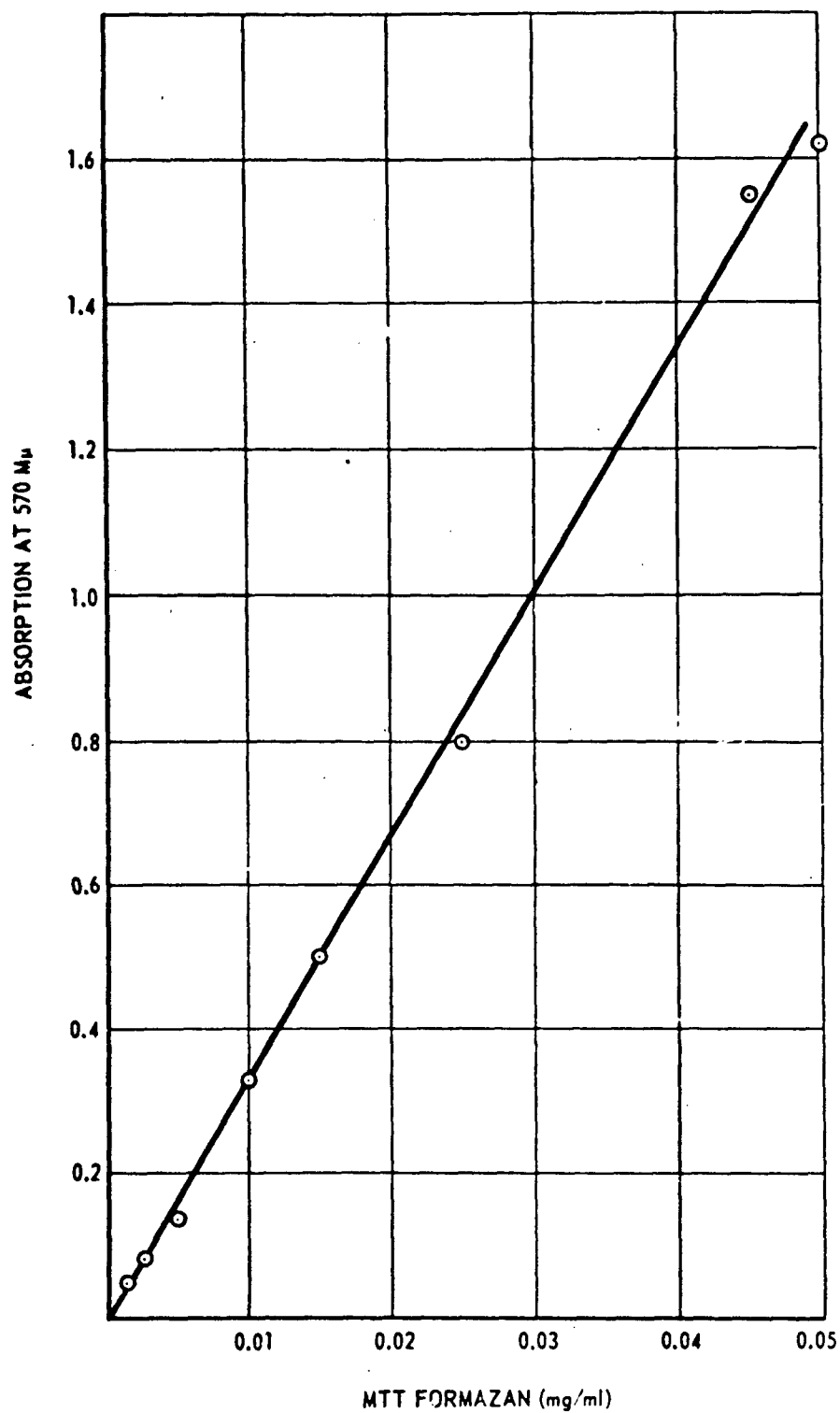


Figure 51. Standard Calibration Curve of MTT Formazan

TABLE 53

## MTT TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY JET FUEL MICROORGANISMS

| Culture | Age     | Bacterial cells/ml      | Absorption at 570 mμ | Reaction Time in Minutes |
|---------|---------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|
| 27      | 2 wks   | $1.5 \times 10^6$       | 0.103                | 50                       |
| 96      | 20 days | $1.2 \times 10^7$       | 0.145                | 63                       |
|         |         | $1.2 \times 10^6$       | 0.165                | 68                       |
| 27      | 3 wks   | $2.4 \times 10^6$       | 0.038                | 60                       |
|         |         | $2.4 \times 10^5$       | 0.020                | 60                       |
|         |         | $2.4 \times 10^4$       | 0.010                | 60                       |
| 96      | 10 days | Approx. $10^7$          | 0.105                | 60                       |
|         |         | $10^6$                  | 0.025                | 60                       |
|         |         | $10^5$                  | 0.000                | 60                       |
| 96      | 1 mo    | Approx. $5 \times 10^7$ | 0.296                | 60                       |
|         |         | $5 \times 10^6$         | 0.020                | 60                       |
|         |         | $5 \times 10^5$         | 0.000                | 60                       |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 ml bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O  
 1.0 ml in 0.7 M Tris buffer, pH 9.0  
 0.5 ml of 1% lactate  
 0.4 ml MTT, 0.5 mg/ml

TABLE 54

MTT TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY BACILLUS GLOBIGII

| Expt. No. | Bacterial No.<br>cells/ml | Substrate | Absorption at 570 mμ |
|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1         | $3.6 \times 10^7$         | Lactate   | 0.36                 |
| 2         | $2.5 \times 10^6$         | Lactate   | 0.266                |
| 3         | $8.3 \times 10^8$         | Succinate | 0.33                 |
|           | $8.3 \times 10^8$         | Succinate | 0.024                |
| 4         | $5 \times 10^8$           | Lactate   | 0.52                 |
|           | $5 \times 10^7$           | Lactate   | 0.05                 |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O  
 1.0 ml of 1% lactate in 0.7 M Tris buffer, pH 9.0.

TABLE 55

EFFECT OF ADDITION OF LACTIC DEHYDROGENASE (LDH) AND DIAPHORASE  
ENZYMES TO MTT REDUCTION BY MICROORGANISMS

| Culture   | O.D. of MTF at 570 mμ * |         | % Increase due to<br>Enzymes |
|---|-------------------------|---------|------------------------------|
|   | No. Enzymes             | Enzymes |                              |
| BG  | 0.046                   | 0.070   | 50                           |
| 15  | 0.037                   | 0.050   | 45                           |
| H <sub>2</sub> O Bottom Extract<br>( <u>Pseudomonas</u> ) | 0.043                   | 0.065   | 50                           |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 ml Bacteria  
 1.0 ml of 0.2 M Lactate in 0.7 M Tris buffer, pH 9  
 0.4 ml MTT, concentration 0.5 mg/ml

\* 0.07 mg LDH and 0.21 mg Diaphorase added to each ml of lactate solution.



The reaction mixtures consisted of 0.5 ml bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O, 1.1 ml of 0.2 M lactate in 0.7 M Tris buffer, PH 9.0, containing 0.07 mg lactic dehydrogenase (LDH) and 0.21 mg diaphorase, and 0.4 ml of MTT, 0.5 mg/ml. Incubation was for 30 minutes at room temperature. This reaction mixture was compared with the reduction obtained from the same mixture without the enzymes using whole cells of *B. globigii*. The MTF formed was extracted with 4 ml JP-4, and the absorption of the formazan was measured at 570 mμ. The results in Table 55 show that the addition of enzymes increased MTT reduction by 50%.

Several bacteria were tested with the cyclic enzyme system in an attempt to correlate MTT reduction to cell concentration. The results in Table 56 indicate that the effective amount of DPN reacting varies with the bacterial species and possibly with the growth history of the organism.

Several methods of lysis of the bacteria were tested in an attempt to free the DPN for reaction. The results in Table 57 show that none of the methods tested (heat, heat and acid, sonication, and toluene) increased tetrazolium reduction. Lysozyme treatment followed by sodium lauryl sulfate inhibited reduction under the one condition tested.

The conclusion from most of the studies with the coupled enzyme approach is that cell breakage does not appreciably increase MTT reduction. This could be interpreted to mean that DPN is not released in a utilizable form by the cell-breaking techniques or that most of the free DPN in the whole cells are available to the cyclic enzyme system.

The tests run with Millipore filters indicate that extraction of the formazan from Millipore filters is less complete than extraction from aqueous solution. The cyclic enzyme reaction was next set up to test the feasibility of using the MTT reduction on a Millipore filter as a spot test. The reaction was run on filtered bacteria by adding the reaction mixtures in aliquots to the Millipore filters. A visible violet color developed after 1 hour on filters containing 10<sup>8</sup> cells and higher. Fewer cells than this gave no response. Therefore, the spot test technique was found to be one order of magnitude more sensitive than the corresponding solution test.

TABLE 56

## MTT REDUCTION BY VARIOUS MICROORGANISMS

| Culture  | Age   | Concentration<br>Total Cells | Absorption<br>at 570 mμ |
|--|-------|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| <u>Bacillus globigii</u>   | 1 day | $3.8 \times 10^7$            | 0.13                    |
|  |       | $3.8 \times 10^6$            | 0.062                   |
|  |       | $3.8 \times 10^5$            | 0.0                     |
|  |       | $3.8 \times 10^4$            | 0.0                     |
| 15   | 1 mo  | $1.6 \times 10^8$            | 0.057                   |
|  |       | $1.6 \times 10^7$            | 0.007                   |
| 22   | 1 mo  | $4.5 \times 10^6$            | 0.018                   |
|  |       | $4.5 \times 10^6$            | 0.00                    |
| H <sub>2</sub> O Extraction<br>from Fuel-Water<br>Bottom (Isolated<br><u>Pseudomonas</u> ) | 1 mo  | $1.9 \times 10^8$            | 0.07                    |
|  |       | $1.9 \times 10^7$            | 0.007                   |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 ml bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O1.0 ml of 0.2 M lactate, 0.07 mg LDH, and 0.21 mg Diaphorase in 0.7 M  
Tris buffer, pH 9.0

0.4 ml MTT, 0.5 mg/ml

TABLE 57

## EFFECT OF LYSIS TREATMENTS OF ORGANISMS ON MTT REDUCTION

| No. | Culture                            | Lysis Treatment   | O.D. at 570 mμ   |
|-----|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 1   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | None (Control for 2-7)                                    | 0.064  |
| 2   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | 102 toluene added, shaken<br>60 seconds                   | 0.02   |
| 3   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | 102 toluene added, shaken<br>5 minutes                    | 0.02   |
| 4   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | 0.1 ml of acetic acid, 100°C<br>for 60 seconds            | 0.03   |
| 5   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | 0.1 ml of 0.1 N acetic acid,<br>100°C for 5 minutes       | 0.02   |
| 6   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | 100°C for 60 seconds                                      | 0.00   |
| 7   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | 100°C for 5 minutes                                       | 0.01   |
| 8   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | None (Control for 9)                                      | 0.266  |
| 9   | <u>B.g.</u>                        | Sonication for 2 minutes                                  | 0.00   |
| 10  | <u>B.g.</u>                        | None (Control for 12)                                     | 0.07   |
| 11  | S15                                | None (Control for 15)                                     | 0.050  |
| 12  | S22                                | None (Control for 16)                                     | 0.018  |
| 13  | H <sub>2</sub> O Bottom<br>Extract | None (Control for 17)                                     | 0.065  |
| 14  | <u>B.g.</u>                        | Solid Lysozyme Added                                      | In all cases<br>no MTT<br>reduction was<br>observed. On<br>addition of<br>JP-4 and<br>shaking, an<br>emulsion was<br>formed. |
| 15  | S10                                | Shaken for 1 minute, 0.1 ml<br>sodium laurylsulfate added |  |
| 16  | S22                                | For 1 minute, then MTT<br>reaction mixture added.         |  |
| 17  | H <sub>2</sub> O Bottom<br>Extract |   |  |

te: 1 ml of 0.2 M lactate and 0.07 mg LDH, 0.2 mg diaphorase dissolved in 0.7 M Tris buffer, pH 9.0, plus 0.4 ml MTT, 0.5 mg/ml were added for MTT reduction.

To determine the effect of growth time on the MTT reduction, a series of daily tests were run on jet-fuel Culture 101. The culture was grown on Medium 2. Samples were harvested and washed each day then resuspended in distilled H<sub>2</sub>O. The cells were reacted each day with the above-mentioned cyclic enzyme reaction mixture for 30 minutes. The results are shown in Table 58. There appears to be no correlation between cell concentration and O.D. However, in all cases, the 10-fold dilution of stock 101 gave a higher O.D. than would be expected if one assumed a linear relationship. This observation points to the likelihood that not all MTF formed is being extracted by the JP-4. This hypothesis was tested by running 30-minute reactions, extracting formazan with 4 ml of JP-4, then making a second extraction with 4 ml JP-4. The O.D. readings for these extractions are listed in Table 59.

It appears that, in the presence of organisms, the extraction efficiency of the JP-4 decreases when larger amounts of formazan are produced in the reaction.

It has been observed in the literature that tetrazolium reduction may be, in some cases, increased under anaerobic conditions. MTT reduction by B. globigii and Culture 101 was tested under aerobic conditions and under anaerobic conditions. Anaerobic conditions were produced by bubbling the reaction mixture with nitrogen. The results in Table 60 show that MTT reduction under anaerobic conditions was approximately one-half that observed under aerobic conditions.

TABLE 58

EFFECT OF GROWTH TIME OF STRAIN 101 ON REDUCTION OF MTT

| Age of Culture | Cell Concentration | O.D. at 570 mμ | Conc. MTF in mg/ml |
|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| 1 day          | $1.75 \times 10^9$ | 0.77           | 0.023              |
|                | $1.75 \times 10^8$ | 0.14           | 0.004              |
| 2 days         | $3.5 \times 10^9$  | 0.47           | 0.014              |
|                | $3.5 \times 10^8$  | 0.068          | 0.002              |
| 3 days         | $0.5 \times 10^8$  | 0.378          | 0.011              |
|                | $0.5 \times 10^7$  | 0.0            | 0.0                |
| 4 days         | $3.2 \times 10^9$  | 1.035          | 0.031              |
|                | $3.2 \times 10^8$  | 0.158          | 0.004              |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 ml bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O1.0 ml 0.2 M lactate, 0.07 mg diaphorase in 0.7 M Tris buffer,  
pH 9.0

0.4 ml MTT, 0.5 mg/ml

TABLE 59

## EFFICIENCY OF MTF EXTRACTION BY JP-4 FUEL

| Organism    | Extraction 1 | Extraction 2 | % MTF in Extraction 1 |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| <u>B.g.</u> | 0.09         | 0.04         | 70                    |
| 101         | 0.77         | 0.64         | 55                    |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 ml bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O  
 1.0 ml of 0.2 M lactate, 0.07 mg LDH, 0.2/mg diaphorase in 0.7 M  
 Tris buffer, pH 9.0  
 0.4 ml MTT, 0.5 mg/ml

TABLE 60

## EFFECT OF ANAEROBIC CONDITIONS ON MTT REDUCTION

| Culture     | O.D.<br>Aerobic Reaction | O.D.<br>Anaerobic Reaction |
|-------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| <u>B.g.</u> | 0.10                     | 0.04                       |
| 101         | 0.255                    | 0.14                       |

## Reaction Mixture:

0.5 ml bacteria in H<sub>2</sub>O  
 1.0 ml of 0.2 M lactate in 0.7 M Tris buffer, pH 9.0  
 0.4 ml MTT, 0.5 mg/ml

## 6. Gas Chromatography of Lipids

The fatty acid composition of bacteria was analyzed because of the preponderance of lipid material in most bacteria, the ease with which the fatty acids may be analyzed, and the great sensitivity achieved in gas chromatographic analysis of these acids.

The procedure used in evaluating this approach for sensitivity for detecting jet-fuel microorganisms was as follows: (1) centrifugation and drying of the microorganisms, (2) methylation of a portion of the bacteria, and (3) analysis of an aliquot of the solution for fatty acid methyl esters by means of gas chromatography.

### a. Procedures

Gas Chromatographic Equipment: A Barber-Coleman Model 61-C chromatograph equipped with a tritium foil argon diode detector was used for all fatty-acid analyses. A 25% coating of diethylene glycol succinate was evaporated onto 80/100 mesh Chromosorb W. This packing was filled into a 10-foot x 1/16-inch ID aluminum column and used for all analyses. Column temperature was maintained at 170°C and the detector temperature was maintained at 220°C. Argon carrier gas was used at a flow-rate of 25 ml per minute through the column. An additional purge of 25 ml of argon per minute was used in the detector. A sensitivity setting of 100 and an attenuation of X64 were used as the standard sensitivity (referred to as 1X in the report), since the noise level was slightly less than 1% at this setting when the detector was operated at 800 volts.

Fatty Acid Compositional Analyses: Fatty acid methyl ester samples were injected with a 10 µl capacity Hamilton syringe. Most of the solvent was vented to the atmosphere for 30 to 40 seconds before the analysis was begun. This venting procedure allowed much larger samples to be introduced without disrupting the column or detector. The injection part was then rapidly heated to 250°C in order to vaporize the fatty acid methyl esters. The time at which the injection port reached 150°C was arbitrarily chosen as time zero, and all peaks were measured from this point. Like all gas chromatographic columns, each compound was eluted at a certain specific time with the most volatile compounds being eluted first. In addition, mono-olefins, and diolefins were retained longer than their saturated normal fatty acid homologs.

A known prepared standard fatty acid methyl ester sample consisted of the following fatty acids made up to a concentration of 2% with methanol; approximately 0.2 of each was included:

|                 |           |                   |            |
|-----------------|-----------|-------------------|------------|
| C <sub>8</sub>  | Caprylate | C <sub>18</sub>   | Stearate   |
| C <sub>10</sub> | Caprate   | C <sub>18:1</sub> | Oleate     |
| C <sub>12</sub> | Laurate   | C <sub>18:2</sub> | Linoleate  |
| C <sub>14</sub> | Myristate | C <sub>18:3</sub> | Linolenate |
| C <sub>16</sub> | Palmitate | C <sub>20</sub>   | Arachidate |

and was used to calibrate the detector response and column retention characteristics. A straight line relationship was obtained when the fatty acid carbon content was plotted against the logarithm of the retention time. This plot was used to assign equivalent carbon numbers to unknown bacterial peaks for identification purposes.

Methylation Procedures: All lipid samples were transesterified with methanol before being analyzed for fatty-acid composition. Boron trichloride was used as the catalyst for earlier work.

Briefly, this method consists of refluxing the bacteria sample with methanol in the presence of BCl<sub>3</sub>. The resulting fatty-acid methyl esters are dissolved in ethyl ether and water washed. This method was found to work quite well for large samples (over 100 mg), but the many handling procedures caused serious losses when small samples were used.

All bacteria samples analyzed during this period were methylated by a new procedure, which required a minimum number of transfers. This method consisted of weighing the bacteria sample, usually 0.1 to 1.0 mg., into a 1/8 inch O.D. by 5 inch glass tube closed at one end. Fifty microliters of 10% HCl in methanol were added, and the tube was sealed. It was then heated for 3 hours in boiling water and opened. A mixture of free fatty acids, methyl esters, and nonlipid material was expected at this time. The relative amounts of methyl esters and free fatty acids depends on the quantity of water originally present. Fifty microliters of chloroform and a known aliquot, usually 1 to 5 microliters were analyzed. In most samples, it was found helpful to add an equal quantity of water to the chloroform solution. This helped to reduce the amount of more volatile, nonlipid components eluting at the beginning of a chromatogram.

#### b. Fatty Acid Composition of Various Bacteria

The fatty acid composition of a number of bacteria samples was determined (Table 61). The identity of the fatty acids was inferred from the retention time of the fatty acid peaks when compared to known fatty acid retention times. The first number refers to the total carbon chain length, and the second number refers to the number of unsaturated bonds.



TABLE 61

## FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF VARIOUS BACTERIA

Bacteria, Melpar Stock Culture Number

| <u>Fatty Acid</u> | <u>0-8</u> | <u>0-9</u> | <u>0-10</u> |
|-------------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 11:0              |            |            | 0.1         |
| 11:1              |            |            | 1.4         |
| 12:0              | 2.3        | 13.8       | 5.5         |
| 12:1              | 2.2        |            |             |
| 13:0              | 7.7        | 1.6        |             |
| 13:1              | 0.9        |            | 2.7         |
| 14:0              | 1.3        | 1.0        | 1.4         |
| 14:1              | 3.6        | 1.1        |             |
| 15:0              | 3.5        | 0.2        | 0.4         |
| 15:1              | 2.9        |            |             |
| 16:0              | 21.7       | 28.5       | 31.6        |
| 16:1              | 0.6        | 13.9       | 8.1         |
| 17:0              | 2.3        | 8.4        | 0.8         |
| 17:1              | 1.6        | 0.3        |             |
| 18:0              | 2.6        | 9.0        | 7.5         |
| 18:1              | 31.8       | 22.9       | 40.2        |
| 19:0              | 9.4        |            |             |
| 20:0              | 5.4        |            |             |
| Wt. (mg.)         | 1.5        | 13.6       | 4.9         |
| % F.A.            | 2.9        | 3.0        | 2.3         |

TABLE 61 (Continued)

Bacteria, Melpar Stock Culture Number

| <u>Fatty Acid</u> | <u>0-12</u> | <u>0-13</u> | <u>0-14</u> | <u>0-15</u> | <u>0-1</u> | <u>0-4</u> | <u>0-16</u> | <u>0-17</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| 11:0              |             | 0.5         |             |             | 13.1       |            | 2.7         |             |
| 11:1              | 2.3         | 0.9         |             |             |            |            | 0.9         |             |
| 12:0              | 0.6         | 7.6         |             | 2.6         |            |            | 0.1         | 0.6         |
| 12:1              | 15.7        |             | 9.2         | 0.9         |            |            | 0.3         | 12.0        |
| 13:0              | 0.3         | 1.0         | 4.9         | 4.1         | 0.6        |            | 2.8         |             |
| 13:1              | 0.2         | 5.3         | 10.2        | 0.6         |            |            | 1.3         | 0.6         |
| 14:0              | 3.2         | 3.4         | 0.8         | 0.4         | 2.6        |            | 0.2         | 4.3         |
| 14:1              | 1.5         | 1.0         | 0.2         | 2.1         | 1.0        | 7.4        | 10.9        |             |
| 15:0              | 1.2         | 0.7         | 4.2         | 2.6         | 1.4        | 2.0        | 2.5         | 1.1         |
| 15:1              | 0.3         | 0.8         | 0.9         | 14.1        | 0.1        | 0.5        | 5.5         | 0.6         |
| 16:0              | 19.1        | 21.7        | 20.7        | 27.6        | 22.2       | 30.0       | 31.1        | 23.4        |
| 16:1              | 18.8        | 7.9         | 2.9         | 12.8        | 15.9       | 3.0        | 8.8         | 6.3         |
| 17:0              | 5.9         | 0.5         | 2.0         | 0.9         | 5.6        | 0.7        | 2.7         | 5.7         |
| 17:1              | 0.7         | 3.6         | 1.5         | 1.3         |            | 5.0        | 11.8        |             |
| 18:0              | 11.4        | 8.5         | 1.2         | 1.1         | 2.8        | 3.0        | 3.4         | 4.3         |
| 18:1              | 18.5        | 15.9        | 23.5        | 27.2        | 30.7       | 23.6       | 13.1        | 40.2        |
| 18:2              |             | 2.7         |             |             |            |            |             |             |
| 19:0              |             | 4.1         | 2.4         |             |            | 8.8        | 1.6         |             |
| 19:1              |             | 2.0         | 11.6        |             | 0.7        | 5.5        |             | 0.6         |
| 20:0              |             | 11.6        | 2.3         |             |            | 3.7        |             |             |
| 20:1              |             |             | 1.1         |             | 2.3        |            |             |             |
| 21:0              |             |             |             |             |            | 6.6        |             |             |
| 21:1              |             |             |             |             | 1.0        |            |             |             |
| Wt. (mg.)         | 5.8         | 0.4         | 3.5         | 2.9         | 2.3        | 7.1        | 2.3         | 4.7         |
| % F.A.            | 1.4         | 2.9         | 7.1         | 3.0         | 6.5        | 3.0        | 6.3         | 1.1         |

TABLE 61 (Continued)

Bacteria, Melpar Stock Culture Number

| <u>Fatty Acid</u> | <u>0-19</u> | <u>0-21</u> | <u>0-25</u> | <u>0-26</u> | <u>0-28</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12:0              | 10.2        | 4.0         | 0.6         |             |             |
| 12:1              | 18.2        |             |             | 3.3         |             |
| 13:0              |             | 10.7        |             |             |             |
| 13:1              | 3.1         |             |             | 1.1         |             |
| 14:0              | 9.8         | 22.1        | 4.8         | 1.7         | 1.7         |
| 14:1              | 0.2         |             |             | 2.9         |             |
| 15:0              | 0.5         | 2.6         |             | 4.9         | 4.5         |
| 15:1              | 2.0         | 4.0         |             | 0.1         |             |
| 16:0              | 15.6        | 22.8        | 39.5        | 22.7        | 34.7        |
| 16:1              | 10.5        | 15.2        | 9.2         | 20.7        | 9.4         |
| 17:0              | 5.6         | 4.9         | 7.9         | 6.3         | 2.8         |
| 17:1              | 2.7         | 2.6         | 1.1         |             | 2.1         |
| 18:0              | 2.7         | 2.0         | 1.1         | 3.0         | 0.4         |
| 18:1              | 8.6         | 2.3         | 29.3        | 33.2        | 41.6        |
| 19:0              | 2.1         | 0.6         |             |             |             |
| 19:1              | 0.7         |             | 6.4         |             | 2.7         |
| 20:0              | 3.0         | 3.6         |             |             |             |
| 20:1              | 1.1         | 0.6         |             |             |             |
| 21:0              | 0.8         | 0.8         |             |             |             |
| 21:1              | 2.8         | 1.1         |             |             |             |
| Wt. (mg.)         | 4.4         | 3.6         | 22.1        | 5.4         | 16.4        |
| % F.A.            | 3.8         |             | 3.0         |             |             |

TABLE 61 (Continued)

Bacteria, Melpar Stock Culture Number

| <u>Fatty Acid</u> | <u>0-24</u> | <u>0-31</u> | <u>0-24</u> |
|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 12:1              |             | 3.1         | 6.5         |
| 14:0              |             | 3.6         | 2.4         |
| 14:1              | 0.2         |             | 1.8         |
| 15:0              | 2.4         | 0.1         |             |
| 15:1              |             |             | 1.1         |
| 16:0              | 16.1        | 36.0        | 29.3        |
| 16:1              | 12.5        | 10.8        | 19.7        |
| 17:0              |             | 3.3         | 5.7         |
| 18:0              | 8.9         | 8.4         | 6.9         |
| 18:1              | 19.5        | 34.5        | 26.6        |
| 19:1              | 0.7         |             |             |
| 21:1              | 4.2         |             |             |
| 24:0              | 35.5        |             |             |
| Wt. (mg.)         | 6.6         | 9.5         | 2.8         |
| % F.A.            | 3.5         | 2.5         | 1.4         |

## 7. Carbon Dioxide Indicating Flasks

George<sup>40</sup> previously described a method of detecting growth of microorganisms by measuring the  $\text{CO}_2$  evolved by microorganisms during growth in fuel media. The evolved  $\text{CO}_2$  was absorbed in Indicating Soda Lime (Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis) in small columns inserted in closed systems.

No attempt was made by George<sup>40</sup> to quantitate the technique. Thus, its use for detection of microbial growth in jet fuel would require standardization. Three flasks were set up, each containing a known amount of  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$ . Inserted in the top of each was a small column (1.5 mm X 100 mm) packed with indicating soda lime. The entire system was sealed, leaving only a small opening in the top, covered by a rubber septum by which  $\text{HCl}$  could be added to liberate carbonic acid.

Carbon dioxide of  $\text{HCl}$  was generated by adding  $2 \times 10^3 \mu$  moles,  $1 \times 10^4 \mu$  moles and  $2 \times 10^4 \mu$  moles, respectively, to flasks containing  $\text{Na}_2\text{CO}_3$ ,  $1 \times 10^3 \mu$  moles,  $5 \times 10^3 \mu$  moles, and  $1 \times 10^4 \mu$  moles.

The flasks were opened after 24 hours, and the columns removed. The color change was measured in millimeters and plotted against  $\text{CO}_2$  concentration.

The standard curve shown in Figure 52 demonstrates that the color change in the indicator in 24 hours is proportional to the  $\text{CO}_2$  concentration. It would appear from these results that the technique might be considered as a means for detecting microbial growth in fuel.

When the columns were placed approximately 50 mm over a week old mixed culture in 500 ml of Medium 1, a definite change of 2 mm was observed in 24 hours. The Fernback flasks were tightly stoppered and contained  $1.5 \times 10^8$  cells/ml. The 2-mm color change would correspond to approximately  $6 \times 10^2 \mu$  moles of  $\text{CO}_2$ . Difficulties were encountered with wetting of the columns after 2 days. The reasons for this difficulty were not investigated because other detection techniques appeared to be better.

## 8. $\text{O}_2$ Utilization

Several methods were employed to test for oxygen utilization of organisms grown on fuel. Most successful measurements were made with a commercial polarographic oxygen analyzer, manufactured by Beckman Instruments, Inc. The analyzer was calibrated for oxygen content of water using a Winkler titration.<sup>41</sup> Scale readings of the oxygen analyzer were expressed following calibration in parts per million of  $\text{O}_2$ .

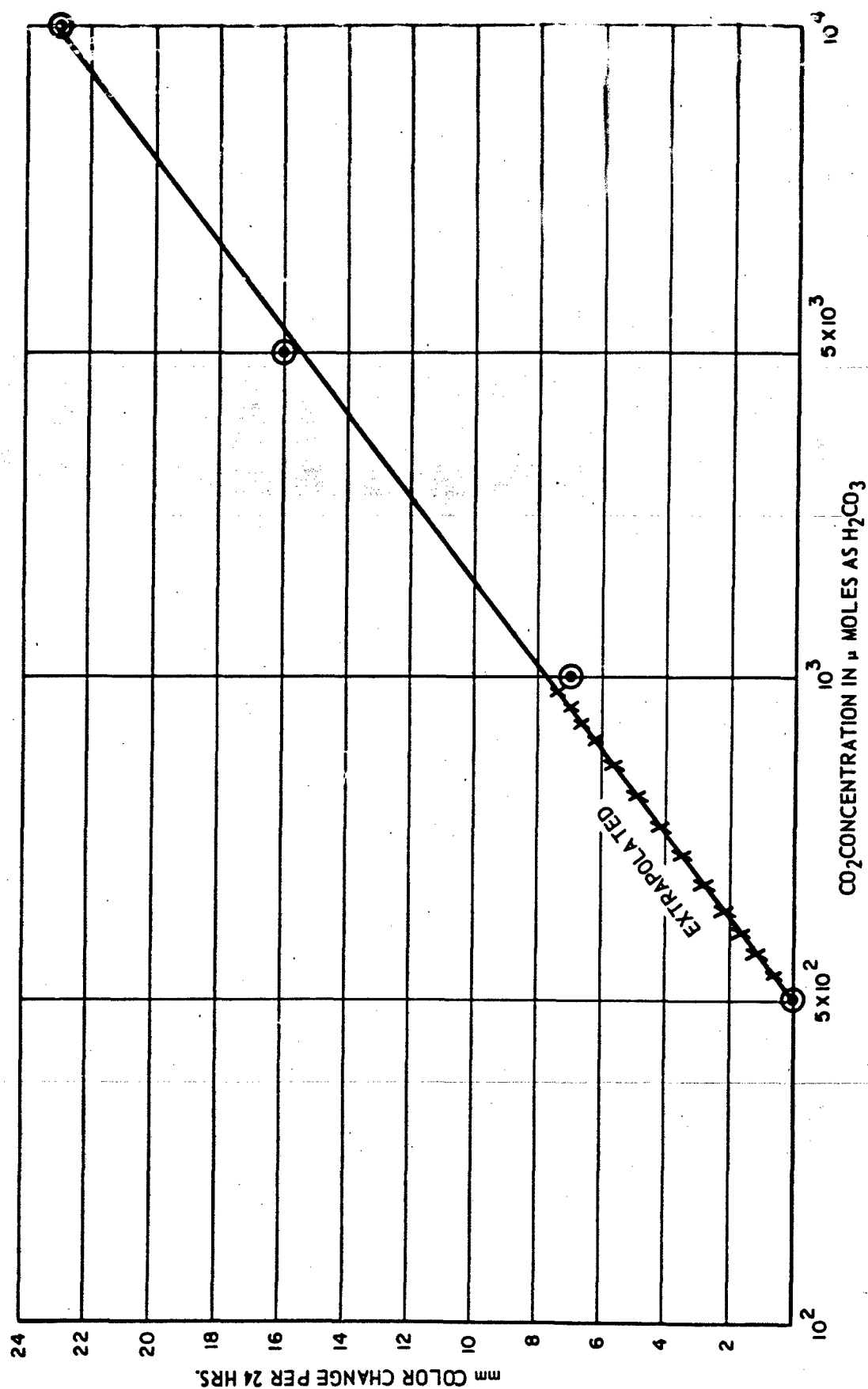


Figure 52. MM Color Change vs. CO<sub>2</sub> Concentration

Conditions: Carbon dioxide was generated by adding  $2 \times 10^3 \mu$  moles,  $1 \times 10^4 \mu$  moles, and  $2 \times 10^4 \mu$  moles of HCL respectively to flasks containing Na<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>3</sub>;  $1 \times 10^3 \mu$  moles,  $5 \times 10^3 \mu$  moles, and  $1 \times 10^4 \mu$  moles. A column (1.5 mm x 100 mm) packed with indicating soda lime was inserted through a cork stopper into the flasks, the system closed, and all flasks incubated at 30°C.

The oxygen sensor unit was inserted in 500 ml of Medium 2 overlaid with 500 ml of JP-4 fuel. The water-fuel solution was equilibrated 24 hours at 30°C; approximately 50 ml of water-bottom inoculum were added, and the system was sealed past the sensor with a cork stopper. A magnetic stirrer maintained continuous flow of the sample. The system was constantly monitored by use of a recorder during each of the four experiments carried out (Figure 53).

Run 1 was conducted by placing the oxygen sensor in the fuel layer of the BH without nitrate medium, and the flask was plugged with cotton so that the amount of air entering the system was not restricted. In Run 2 the sensor was placed in the water layer of the medium, and the system was closed but not sealed, thus allowing restricted air to reach the sample. The third and fourth Runs were closed completely, with 25 ml of inoculum for Run 3 and 50 ml of inoculum for Run 4. The sensor in Runs 3 and 4 was in the water layer.

The results in Figure 53 show that no changes in the oxygen concentration of the fuel layer occurred during growth of the water-bottom inoculum (Run 1). Changes in oxygen concentration did occur, however, in the water layer under only partially closed conditions (Run 2). In completely closed systems, the rate of oxygen depletion in the medium was a function of the inoculum size. With 50 ml of water-bottom inoculum, about half as much time (theoretically 40 hours) was required for depletion as was required for a 25-ml inoculum.

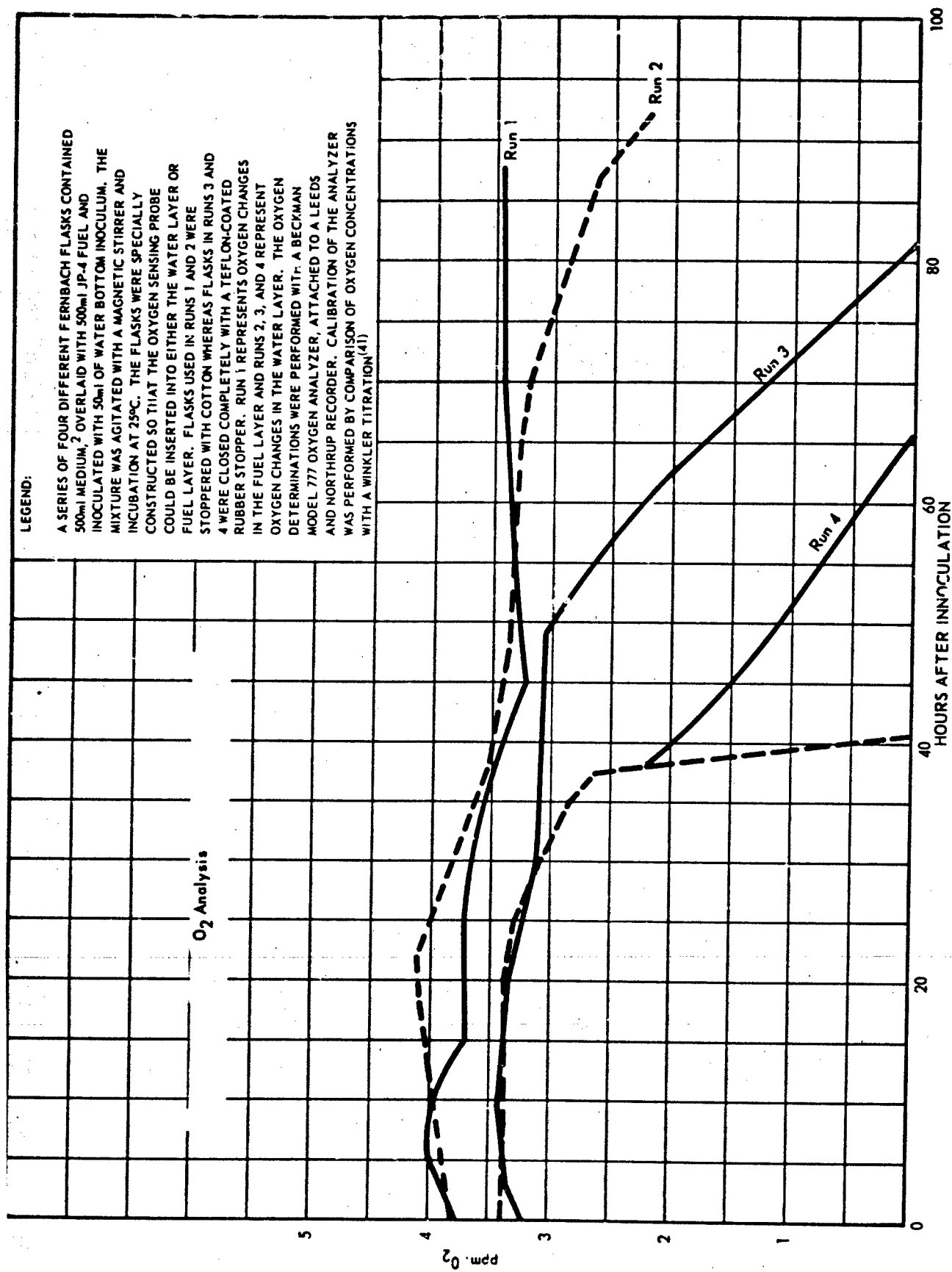


Figure 53. Changes in Oxygen Content during Growth of Water-Bottom Culture



## SECTION IV

### CONCLUSIONS

The first conclusion that can be drawn from this study is that microorganisms in JP-4 jet fuel-water systems, in the absence of anti-icing additive ethylene glycol monomethyl ether (EGME), can oxidize jet fuel hydrocarbons and produce microbial cells (growth), emulsions, sludges, fuel-soluble substances and conditions, and compounds which cause the corrosion of aluminum alloys. The mechanisms by which microorganisms produced these conditions and compounds during their growth on jet fuel were defined and elucidated. These mechanism studies were particularly rewarding, since they revealed that short-chain olefins,  $C_6$  to  $C_9$ , particularly hexene, and xylene were lethal to the jet fuel cultures when present at 5% concentration in the fuel. Although this method of controlling organisms in fuel-water bottoms is not presently needed, it would be a convenient and a compatible additive for the jet fuel systems if it were ever needed.

There is the possibility that microorganisms which will utilize the present additive, EGME, will arise eventually in the fuel systems by natural mutation or by artificially induced mutation. It is not inconceivable that mutant microorganisms could develop to utilize these rather simple molecules especially since microbes have adapted to much worse conditions (e.g., growth in sulfuric acid at pH 1, growth in the hot sulfur springs, dependence of some microorganisms on antibiotics for growth) and since it is already known that Gluconobacter melanogenus, Acetobacter ascendens, and Acetobacter aceti grow on ethylene glycol. Kausbal and Walker<sup>4</sup> have reported that A. ascendens grows on a synthetic medium with ethylene glycol as sole carbon source with the formation of a thick pellicle, which most likely contains cellulose.

Very little work has been done with ethylene glycol monomethyl ether. However, it was shown that Gluconobacter suboxydans oxidizes the compound.<sup>5</sup> Therefore, the present conclusion is that a concentrated research effort on the screening of acetic acid bacteria and on artificial induction of mutations in these microbes would lead to strains that readily utilize these substrates in the presence of fuel. This research effort obviously would be worthwhile by the enemy, for it has the potential of incapacitating the defense of this country if these organisms were introduced into the air and eventually found their way into fuel storage tanks and aircraft. Thus, the alternate method of controlling microbial growth in fuels would be useful under these conditions. Also, research studies should be performed on the mechanism of oxidation of EGME, since inhibition of this reaction by specific metabolic inhibitors could then be used to control the growth of EGME-oxidizing microorganisms should they develop.

Another important finding in this study concerned the mechanism of corrosion by microorganisms and methods for preventing corrosion. In this

study it was found that 12 millimolar concentration of nitrate protected aluminum alloys from corrosion, not only by microorganisms but also by natural water bottom from Andrews Air Force Base. The natural water bottom was corrosive to both iron and aluminum alloys. Upon analysis the water bottom was found to contain 17% EGME, and Sephadex fractionation showed corrosion only in the fractions containing the additive. Therefore, it is possible that the corrosion that occurs occasionally in aircraft wing tanks is due to the additive itself or to other inducers of corrosion such as micro-rust particles carried-over from storage tanks into wing tanks. Although the present approach is to coat the wing tanks, a better, cheaper, and easier solution, which would result in less weight, might be the addition of simple inorganic additives, e.g., nitrate to fuel storage tanks and aircraft wing tanks. A study of the best corrosion inhibitor for fuel storage tanks would have to be done, since the effect of nitrate on iron corrosion has not been determined. It is anticipated, however, that nitrite or possibly nitrate would easily control the rust in iron tanks.

Except for methods of controlling growth of fuel microorganisms, no methods for preventing emulsion formation or sludge formation were found. Although some of the oxidation products of hydrocarbons that result in emulsion were identified, the total composition of fuel was not tested because of its complexity. Therefore, the present solution for controlling the production of these microbial products appears to be inhibition of growth.

A variety of detection methods for microorganisms were explored and almost any one of them would have been suitable for detecting microorganisms in fuel-water bottoms when the contract began. However, since that time the problem has become much more difficult, since the numbers of organisms present in the water bottoms has decreased from around  $10^6$  to  $10^8$  cells/ml to  $10^3$  to  $10^4$  cells/ml by the addition of the anti-icing additive, EGME, and better housekeeping techniques. Therefore, only three methods were found which show potential for development into instrumental approaches for monitoring the microbial concentration of water bottoms.

Although the recommended rapid detection method proposed herein is based on visual counting of stained organisms on a filter, this is not the method best suited for simple instrumentation. The best method for instrumentation utilized filters for collecting and concentrating the microorganisms and for processing; however, detection is based upon a dissociation reaction for separating dye from the stained organisms. The present data indicates that the use of an acridine orange staining approach can be instrumented into a simple rugged instrument that will automatically determine microbial cell concentration by a nonscanning technique.

## SECTION V

### RECOMMENDATIONS

#### A. Future Work

(1) Continue the detection studies with the objective of developing a microbial detector which will operate automatically using a microbial filter for collection and concentration of the organisms present in water bottom samples and for processing. Detection will be by the method of least cost providing it will detect  $10^4$  microorganisms in 10 minutes and not show any background interference.

(2) Initiate a study to determine if the addition of nitrate to fuel storage tanks and to aircraft wing tanks protects them from corrosion by the anti-icing additive and other corrosive substances in the fuel. This program should first determine if  $\text{KNO}_3$  is a more effective inhibitor of steel corrosion than  $\text{KNO}_2$ . The most inhibitory compound of the two should be tested in the fuel storage tanks.

#### B. Rapid Detection of Bacteria Technique

The following is a recommended technique for the rapid detection of bacteria using simple procedures and routine laboratory equipment:

(1) Filter water-bottom sample (50 ml) through a 25-mm glass fiber filter, Type A, purchased from Gelman Instrument Company, Ann Arbor, Michigan. This filter removes the large particulate materials and allows bacteria to pass through.

(2) Filter microorganisms through 0.45-micron, 25-mm HAWG Millipore filter, purchased from Millipore Filter Corporation, Bedford, Mass.

(3) Add 1 ml of fluorescein isothiocyanate (FITC), 0.2 mg/ml in carbonate buffer pH 9.0, to the filter and allow to react for 1 minute. The fluorescein isothiocyanate was purchased from Baltimore Biological Laboratories, Baltimore, Md.

(4) Draw the FITC through the filter and wash the filter with a 10-ml solution containing two parts of 0.01 N KOH and one part butanol. This step removes most of the color from the filter but leaves the bacteria brightly stained.

(5) Dry and mount the filter on the slide.

(6) Clarify the filter with oil and scan and count the fluorescent particles in 10 fields.

It should be possible to carry out the entire procedure in 25 to 30 minutes. The entire procedure would include:

- (1) Pre-filtration of 10 ml of water-bottom sample -- 1 minute.
- (2) Filtration through a 0.45-micron filter -- 1 minute.
- (3) Staining with FITC -- either 1 minute or 5 minutes.
- (4) Wash with butanol-KOH -- 5 minutes.
- (5) Dry and mount filter on slide -- 10 minutes.
- (6) Count organisms in 10 fields -- 5 minutes.

## REFERENCES

1. Bushnell, L. D. and H. F. Haas, 1941 "The Utilization of Certain Hydrocarbons by Microorganisms," J. Bacteriol., 41: 653-673.
2. Sharpley, J. M., 1961 "Microbiological Corrosion in Waterfloods," Corrosion, 17: 92-96.
3. Gaudy, E. and R. S. Wolfe, 1961 "Factors Affecting Filamentous Growth of Sphaerotilus natans," Appl. Microbiol., 9: 580.
4. Silverman, M. P., Rozoff, M. H., and I. Wender, 1961 "Bacterial Oxidation of Pyritic Materials in Coals," Appl. Microbiol., 9: 491.
5. The Society of American Bacteriologists, 1957, Manual of Microbiological Methods, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York.
6. Haynes, W. C., Wickerham, L. J., and C. W. Hesseltine, 1955, "Maintenance of Cultures of Industrially Important Microorganisms," Appl. Microbiol., 3: 361.
7. Stone, R. W., Fenske, M. R., and A. G. C. Hite, 1942, "Bacteria Attacking Petroleum and Oil Fractions," J. Bacteriol. 44: 169-178.
8. Sharpley, J. M., 1961, "Applied Petroleum Microbiology," Buckman Laboratories, Inc., Memphis.
9. Leadbetter, E. R., 1959, "Studies on Some Methane-Utilizing Bacteria," Thesis, University of Texas, Austin.
10. Davies, O. L., editor, 1960, Design and Analysis of Industrial Experiments, Hafner Publishing Co., New York.
11. von Wolzogen Kuhr, C. A. H. and L. S. van der Vlugt, 1934, "The Graphitization of Cast Iron as an Electrochemical Process in Anaerobic Soils," Water, 18: 147-165. Translation No. 1021 U.S. Army Civil. Lab., Ft. Detrick, Frederick, Md. (ABL: FD3-3957 (T-166-1) March 1964.
12. Booth, G. H. and A. K. Tiller, 1962, "Polarization Studies of Mild Steel in Cultures of Sulfate-Reducing Bacteria. Halophilic Organisms," Trans. of Faraday Soc., 58: pp. 2510-2516.
13. Wilson, P. W. and R. H. Burris, 1947, Bacteriol Revs. 11: 41.

14. Dworkin, M. and J. W. Foster, 1958, J. Bacteriol., 75: 592.
15. Lukens, H. B., 1962, Ph.D. Thesis, Dept. of Bacteriology, The University of Texas.
16. Peck, H. D., Jr., and H. Gest, 1956, "A New Procedure of Assay of Bacterial Hydrogenases," J. Bacteriol., 71: 70-80.
17. Wood, W. A., 1961, "Fermentation of Carbohydrates and Related Compounds," in The Bacteria, 2: 86, I. C. Gunsalus and R. Y. Stainer, ed., Academic Press, New York.
18. Pakes, W. C. C. and W. H. Jollyman, 1901, "The Bacterial Oxidation of Formates by Nitrates," J. Chem. Soc., 79: 459.
19. Billen, D., 1951, "The Inhibition by Nitrate of Enzyme Formation During Growth of Escherichia coli," J. Bacteriol., 62: 793.
20. Evans, U. R., 1960, The Corrosion and Oxidation of Metals: Scientific Principles and Practical Application, St. Martins Press, N. Y.
21. Champion, F. A., 1965, Corrosion Testing Procedures, John Wiley and Sons, New York.
22. Blanchard, G. C. and C. R. Goucher, 1964, "The Corrosion of Aluminum by Microbial Cultures," Devel. Ind. Microbiol., 6: 95-104.
23. Uhlig, H. H. and J. R. Gelman, 1964, "Pitting of 18-8 Stainless Steel in Ferric Chloride Inhibited by Nitrates," Corrosion 20: 289t - 292t.
24. Gilmour, C. M., Bhatt, R. P., and J. V. Mayeux, 1964, Comparative Role of Nitrate and Molecular Oxygen in the Dissimilation of Glucose," Nature 203: 55-58.
25. Blanchard, G. C. and C. R. Goucher, 1966, "Metabolic Products Formed by Hydrocarbon Oxidizing Microorganisms," Devel. Ind. Microbiol. 7: 342-353.
26. Skujins, J. J., 1964, "Spectrophotometric Determination of Nitrate with 4-Methyl Umbelliferone," Anal. Chem., 36: 240-241.
27. Pappenhagen, J. H. and M. G. Mellon, 1963, "Ultraviolet Spectrophotometric Determination of Nitrites," Anal. Chem., 25: 341-343.

28. Dow Chemical Co., 1958, Dowex: Ion Exchange, The Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Michigan.
29. Porath, J. and E. B. Lindner, 1961, "Separation Methods Based on Molecular Sieving and Exclusion," Nature, 191: 69-70.
30. Water Analysis Procedures, Catalog No. 8, Hach Chemical Company, Ames, Iowa.
31. Manual on Industrial Water and Industrial Waste Water, second edition, 1962 printing. American Society for Testing and Materials, Philadelphia, Pa.
32. Burk's Nitrogen Free Medium, as stated in Marr, Allen G. and E. H. Cota-Robles, 1957, "Sonic Disruption of Azotobacter vinelandii," J. Bacteriol., 74: 79-86.
33. Corrosion of Oil and Gas-Well Equipment, 1958, sponsored by National Association of Corrosion Engineers and American Petroleum Institute, 87 pages, published by American Petroleum Institute, Dallas, Texas.
34. Hitzman, D. O., Shotton, J. A., and H. E. Alquist, 1963, Biocidal Effects of PFA 55MB, SAE 683D, National Aero-nautical Meeting, April 8-11, Washington, D. C.
35. Draley, J. E., 1960, US Atomic Energy Commission, Report T.I.D. 7587.
36. Shriner, R. L. and R. C. Fuson, 1948, Identification of Organic Compounds, third Ed. p. 115, John Wiley and Sons, New York.
37. Scribner, W. G., 1965, Analytical Methods for B-56 Water Bottom Analysis, Monsanto Research Corp. Job No. 2534-2 report submitted to J. R. Fultz under contract AF 33(615)-1317, 24 August.
38. Robinson, D. S., 1964, "Oxidation of Selected Alkanes and Related Compounds by a Pseudomonas Stain," Antonie van Leeuwenhoek 30: 303-316.
39. Thijsse, G. J. E. and A. C. van der Linden, 1958, "Alkane Oxidation by a Pseudomonas. Studies on the Intermediate Metabolism," Antonie van Leeuwenhoek, 24: 298-308.
40. George, Marilyn E., Jan. 1963, Detection of Microbial Contamination in JP-4 Fuel, AMRL Memorandum M-26, Aerospace Medical Division, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio.

41. Meites, L., 1963, Handbook of Analytic Chemistry, 1st ed., McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York.
42. Waterman, H. J., 1913, "Zur Physiologie der Essigbakterien," Zentr. Bakteriол. Parasitent., Abt. II, 38: 451-462.
43. Mosel, H., 1932, "Untersuchungen uber Essiggarung und Oxydation hoherer alkohole in Zuckerfreier Nahrlosung," Zentr. Bakteriол. Parasitent., Abt. II 87: 193-229.
44. Kaushal, R. and T. K. Walker, 1947, "Formation of Cellulose by Acetobacter acetigenum," Nature, 160: 572-573.
45. Hromatka, O. and W. Polesovsky, 1962, "Untersuchungen uber die Essiggarung. VII. Ueber die Oxydation Verschiedener Primarer Alkohole und Glykole," Enzymologia, 24: 372-384.



APPENDIX:

Laboratory Media

TABLE 62

COMPOSITION OF MEDIA USED FOR GROWTH OF  
HYDROCARBON-OXIDIZING MICROORGANISMS

| <u>Salts Solution, A</u>                      | <u>Salts Solution, B</u>      |
|---|-------------------------------|
| 0.2g $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 0.2g $\text{MgSO}_4$          |
| 1.0g $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$                 | 0.1g $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ |
| 1.0g $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$                 | 0.1g $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ |
| 0.02g $\text{CaCl}_2$                         | 0.02g $\text{CaCl}_2$         |
| 0.05g $\text{FeCl}_3$                         | 0.05g $\text{FeCl}_3$         |
| 1000 ml distilled water                       | 1000 ml distilled water       |

Hydrocarbon overlay was 10% by volume. Salts solutions were sterilized by autoclaving. Hydrocarbons were sterilized by Millipore filtration.

(Continued on the next page)

TABLE 62 (continued)

| Medium | Salt Solution | Nitrogen Source              | (grams per liter) | Carbon Source                          |
|--------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1*     | A             | $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$     | 1.0               | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 2      | A             | $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$       | 1.0               | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 3      | A             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.02              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 4      | A             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.06              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 5      | A             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.08              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 6      | A             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 1.2               | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 7      | A             | $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$       | 0.67              | Purified hydrocarbons<br>(see Table 3) |
| 8      | A             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 1.0               | Purified hydrocarbon                   |
| 9      | A             | $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$ | 1.0               | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 10     | A             | None                         | 0                 | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 11     | A             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.04              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 12     | B             | None                         | 0                 | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 13     | B             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.02              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 14     | B             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.04              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 15     | B             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.06              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 16     | B             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 0.08              | Jet fuel JP-4                          |
| 17     | B             | $\text{KNO}_3$               | 1.2               | Jet fuel JP-4                          |

\*Bushnell and Haas (1941)<sup>1</sup>

## ARTIFICIAL SEA WATER<sup>8</sup>

### Stock Solution No. 1

Dissolve the indicated amounts of the following salts in the distilled water and dilute to a total volume of 7.0 liters:

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 3,889.0 grams |
| $\text{CaCl}_2(\text{anhydrous})$         | 405.6 grams   |
| $\text{SrCl}_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 14.8 grams    |

### Stock Solution No. 2

Dissolve the indicated amounts of the following salts in distilled water and dilute to a total volume of 7.0 liters:

|                         |             |
|-------------------------|-------------|
| KCl                     | 486.2 grams |
| $\text{NaHCO}_3$        | 140.7 grams |
| KSr                     | 70.4 grams  |
| $\text{H}_3\text{SO}_3$ | 19.0 grams  |
| NaF                     | 2.1 grams   |

### Preparation:

Dissolve 245.34 g of NaCl and 40.94 g of anhydrous  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$  in 8 to 9 liters of distilled water. Add slowly with vigorous stirring 200 ml of stock solution No. 1, then 100 ml of stock solution No. 2. Dilute to 10.0 liters. Adjust the pH to 7.2 with 0.1N NaOH solution.

## STONE-FENSKE SALT SOLUTION<sup>7</sup>

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| $\text{CaCO}_3$                                     | 5.0 grams |
| $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$                            | 1.5 grams |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1.0 grams |
| $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$                            | 0.5 grams |
| $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$           | 0.5 grams |
| $\text{MgCl}_2 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$           | 0.2 grams |
| Distilled water                                     | 1000.0 ml |

# LEADBETTER'S SALT SOLUTION<sup>9</sup>

|   |       |            |
|---|-------|------------|
| $\text{NaNO}_3$   | 2.0   | grams      |
| $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | 0.2   | grams      |
| $\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$                   | 1.0   | grams      |
| $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$                                   | 0.21  | grams      |
| $\text{Na H}_2\text{PO}_4$                                  | 0.09  | grams      |
| $\text{Cu}$ (as $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) | 5.    | micrograms |
| $\text{B}$ (as $\text{H}_3\text{BO}_3$ )                    | 10.   | micrograms |
| $\text{Mn}$ (as $\text{MnSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) | 10.   | micrograms |
| $\text{Zn}$ (as $\text{ZnSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) | 70.   | micrograms |
| $\text{Mo}$ (as $\text{MoO}_3$ )                            | 10.   | micrograms |
| $\text{KCl}$  | 0.04  | grams      |
| $\text{CaCl}_2$   | 0.015 | grams      |
| Distilled water   |       |            |

## POTATO DEXTROSE BROTH

Potato dextrose broth consists of the water infusion of 200 grams of potatoes boiled until soft:

20 grams glucose  
 0.5g  $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4$   
 Distilled water to 1 liter

## MALT EXTRACT AGAR<sup>6</sup>

|                                |      |       |
|--------------------------------|------|-------|
| Distilled $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1000 | ml    |
| Malt Extract                   | 20.0 | grams |
| Peptone                        | 1.0  | grams |
| Dextrose                       | 20.0 | grams |
| Agar                           | 20.0 | grams |

pH 5.0 - 5.5

\*9K SILVERMAN<sup>4</sup>

|   |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|
| $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$              | 3.0   | grams |
| KCl                                       | 0.1   | grams |
| $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$                  | 0.5   | grams |
| $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 0.5   | grams |
| $\text{Ca}(\text{NO}_3)_2$                | 0.015 | grams |
| $\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 44.2  | grams |
| $10\text{NH}_4\text{SO}_4$                | 0.1   | ml    |

pH 3.0 - 3.6

SHARPLEY'S MEDIUM<sup>2</sup>

|  |      |       |
|--|------|-------|
| Sodium Lactate   | 4.0  | grams |
| Yeast Extract  | 1.0  | grams |
| Absorbic Acid  | 0.1  | grams |
| $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$                      | 0.2  | grams |
| $\text{Fe}(\text{SO}_4)_2 (\text{NH}_4)_2 6\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 0.1  | grams |
| NaCl   | 10.0 | grams |
| Agar   | 20.0 | grams |
| Distilled $\text{H}_2\text{O}$                                 | 1000 | ml    |

pH 7.0 - 7.5

BEEF EXTRACT AGAR<sup>3</sup>

|                          |      |       |
|--------------------------|------|-------|
| Beef Extract             | 0.5  | grams |
| Agar                     | 20.0 | grams |
| Tap $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ | 1000 | ml    |

pH 7.0 - 7.2

\*Agar plates of this medium were not prepared since hydrolysis of the agar occurs during sterilization when pH of the medium is below 5.

### TGY AGAR<sup>6</sup>

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Tryptone                                     | 5.0 grams  |
| Yeast Extract                                | 5.0 grams  |
| Glucose                                      | 1.0 grams  |
| K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>              | 1.0 grams  |
| Agar   | 20.0 grams |
| Tap H <sub>2</sub> O                         | 1000 ml    |
| pH 7.0                                       |            |
| (TGY broth contained 5% glucose and no agar) |            |

### DEEP LIVER MEDIUM<sup>6</sup>

|                                 |            |
|---------------------------------|------------|
| Liver Extract                   | 100 ml     |
| Yeast Extract                   | 5.0 grams  |
| Tryptone                        | 10.0 grams |
| K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> | 2.0 grams  |
| Glucose                         | 5.0 grams  |
| Agar                            | 20.0 grams |
| pH 7.4                          |            |

### ASPARAGINE DEXTROSE<sup>6</sup>

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Tap H <sub>2</sub> O | 1000 ml   |
| Asparagine           | 0.5 grams |
| K <sub>2</sub> HPO   | 0.5 grams |
| Beef Extract         | 2.0 grams |
| Agar                 | 17 grams  |
| Dextrose             | 1.0 grams |
| pH 6.8 - 7.0         |           |

### THIOBACILLUS<sup>5</sup>

|                                     |           |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| (a) K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub> | 2.0 grams |
| CaCl <sub>2</sub>                   | 0.1 gram  |
| MgSO <sub>4</sub>                   | 0.1 gram  |
| MnSO <sub>4</sub>                   | trace     |
| FeSO <sub>4</sub>                   | trace     |
| Tap H <sub>2</sub> O                | 900 ml    |
| Agar                                | 15 grams  |
| pH 7.8                              |           |

#### Sterilize in Separate Flasks:

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| (b) Na <sub>2</sub> S <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>   | 10 grams |
| Tap H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 50 ml    |
| (c) (NH <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> | 0.1 gram |
| Tap H <sub>2</sub> O                                | 50 ml    |

At time of inoculating add 5 ml aseptically of each (b) and (c) to (a).

# RECOMMENDED MEDIA FOR CULTIVATION OF PSEUDOMONAS AND HORMODENDRUM

Based on the data, the recommended media for cultivation of Pseudomonas and Hormodendrum using JP-4 as the sole carbon source are set forth below:

| <u>Pseudomonas Medium</u>  |         | <u>Hormondendrum Medium</u>                                       |         |
|--|---------|---|---------|
| Magnesium sulfate<br>( $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) | 0.4 g   | Sodium nitrate<br>( $\text{NaNO}_3$ )                             | 4.0 g   |
| Calcium chloride<br>( $\text{CaCl}_2$ )                            | 0.02 g  | Ferrous sulfate<br>( $\text{FeSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ )  | 2.0 g   |
| Potassium phosphate,<br>monobasic ( $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ )     | 2.0 g   | Potassium chloride<br>( $\text{KCl}$ )                            | 0.080 g |
| Potassium phosphate,<br>dibasic ( $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ )       | 2.0 g   | Manganese sulfate<br>( $\text{MnSO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) | 0.030 g |
| Ammonium nitrate<br>( $\text{NH}_4\text{NO}_3$ )*                  | 0.286 g | Calcium chloride<br>( $\text{CaCl}_2$ )                           | 0.040 g |
| Copper sulfate<br>( $\text{CuSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ )    | 0.027 g | Potassium phosphate,<br>monobasic ( $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ )    | 0.120 g |
| Iron powder  | 4.0 g   | Potassium phosphate,<br>dibasic ( $\text{K}_2\text{HPO}_4$ )      | 0.120 g |
| Distilled water  | 1000 ml | Talc  | 2.0 g   |
| Adjust to pH 6.8-7.0   |         | Distilled water   | 1000 ml |
|  |         | pH 6.3  |         |

\*The use of nitrate is sometimes considered undesirable, particularly for corrosion studies. The ammonium nitrate in the above medium may be substituted by the following nitrogen sources but at some sacrifice in growth:

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Ammonium phosphate, 1:1 ratio<br>mono-dibasic | 0.599 g |
| or  |         |
| Ammonium sulfate                              | 0.471 g |



UNCLASSIFIED

Security Classification

## DOCUMENT CONTROL DATA - R&amp;D

(Security classification of title, body of abstract and indexing annotation must be entered when the overall report is classified)

|  |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|
| 1. ORIGINATING ACTIVITY (Corporate author)<br>Melpar, Inc.<br>7700 Arlington Boulevard<br>Falls Church, Virginia   |  | 2a. REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION<br>UNCLASSIFIED  |  |
|  |  | 2b. GROUP   |  |
| 3. REPORT TITLE<br>MECHANISM OF MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION OF JET FUEL AND DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNIQUES FOR DETECTION OF MICROBIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION.  |  |   |  |
| 4. DESCRIPTIVE NOTES (Type of report and inclusive dates)<br>Final Report for work done 1 March 1963 to 31 January 1966  |  |   |  |
| 5. AUTHOR(S) (Last name, first name, initial)<br>Blanchard, Gordon C.  |  |   |  |
| 6. REPORT DATE<br>January 1966   | 7a. TOTAL NO. OF PAGES<br>214  | 7b. NO. OF REFS<br>45   |  |
| 8a. CONTRACT OR GRANT NO.<br>AF 33(657)-9186<br>A. PROJECT NO.<br>3048<br>Task No. 304801  | 8b. ORIGINATOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S)<br>4019  |   |  |
|  | 8c. OTHER REPORT NO(S) (Any other numbers that may be assigned this report)<br>APD-TDR-64-70, PART III |   |  |
| 10. AVAILABILITY/LIMITATION NOTICES<br>Distribution of this document is unlimited  |  |   |  |
| 11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES  |  | 12. SPONSORING MILITARY ACTIVITY<br>AF Aero Propulsion Laboratory, Research and Technology Division, AF Systems Command, Wright-Patterson AF Base, Ohio |  |
| 13. ABSTRACT This program was a portion of an Air Force effort to reduce or eliminate fuel system problems including the clogging of filters and fuel gages, destruction of sealants and coatings, and the corrosion of aircraft wing tanks. These problems were believed to be due to the growth of microorganisms in combination with other fuel contaminants. The research effort in this program has been directed at developing rapid methods for detecting microorganisms in jet fuel water bottoms and at analyzing the chemical mechanisms by which microorganisms and other contaminants could cause operational difficulties in aircraft fuel systems. The mechanisms by which microorganisms produce emulsions, sludges, and fuel-soluble compounds and cause corrosion were studied. <del>Eight different methods for detecting</del> microorganisms were evaluated including esterase, tetrazolium reduction, gas chromatography of lipids, CO <sub>2</sub> detection, O <sub>2</sub> utilization, radioactive silver binding, acridine orange staining, and fluorescein isothiocyanate staining. Only the last three methods had the sensitivity needed for detecting 10 <sup>3</sup> to 10 <sup>4</sup> microorganisms/ml of water bottom. The fluorescein isothiocyanate method was recommended for routine use because of its simplicity and minimum requirement for equipment and laboratory procedures. The ability of fuel isolates to produce emulsions was demonstrated, with jet fuel and pure hydrocarbons as substrates. The aldehyde and acid products of hydrocarbon oxidation, formed during the growth of the microorganisms, were believed to be responsible for some of the emulsions formed on jet fuel. Fuel oxidizing microorganisms were demonstrated to cause aluminum alloy corrosion<br>(continued on next page) |  |   |  |

DD FORM 1 JAN 64 1473

UNCLASSIFIED

Security Classification

UNCLASSIFIED

Security Classification

| 14. KEY WORDS   | LINK A                             |    | LINK B |    | LINK C |    |
|---|------------------------------------|----|--------|----|--------|----|
|   | ROLE                               | WT | ROLE   | WT | ROLE   | WT |
| Microbial Contamination of Jet Fuel   | Detection of Fuel Microorganisms   |    |        |    |        |    |
| Microbial Corrosion Mechanisms  | Hydrocarbon oxidation              |    |        |    |        |    |
| Emulsion Formation by Microorganisms  | Fuel Soluble Compounds and Sludges |    |        |    |        |    |
| by four different mechanisms: (1) alteration of the ionic composition of the growth medium, (2) production of corrosive compounds, (3) deposition on metal surfaces and establishing oxygen and metal concentration cells, and (4) production of electron mediators which transfer electrons from the metals to electron acceptors in the microorganisms. During the first year of study, the growth medium was found to contain corrosion inhibitors and corrosion stimulators. Microorganisms were demonstrated to cause corrosion by removal of nitrate and phosphate as inhibitors. Nitrate was then tested for its ability to inhibit corrosion. The addition of 12 millimolar nitrate was found to inhibit the microbial corrosion of aluminum alloys. Aluminum alloy corrosion by natural water bottoms from fuel storage tanks was also inhibited by nitrate. Corrosion by the water bottoms was due principally to the additive, ethylene glycol monomethyl ether. |                                    |    |        |    |        |    |

## INSTRUCTIONS

1. **ORIGINATING ACTIVITY:** Enter the name and address of the contractor, subcontractor, grantee, Department of Defense activity or other organization (corporate author) issuing the report.

2a. **REPORT SECURITY CLASSIFICATION:** Enter the overall security classification of the report. Indicate whether "Restricted Data" is included. Marking is to be in accordance with appropriate security regulations.

2b. **GROUP:** Automatic downgrading is specified in DoD Directive 5200.10 and Armed Forces Industrial Manual. Enter the group number. Also, when applicable, show that optional markings have been used for Group 3 and Group 4 as authorized.

3. **REPORT TITLE:** Enter the complete report title in all capital letters. Titles in all cases should be unclassified. If a meaningful title cannot be selected without classification, show title classification in all capitals in parenthesis immediately following the title.

4. **DESCRIPTIVE NOTES:** If appropriate, enter the type of report, e.g., interim, progress, summary, annual, or final. Give the inclusive dates when a specific reporting period is covered.

5. **AUTHOR(S):** Enter the name(s) of author(s) as shown on or in the report. Enter last name, first name, middle initial. If military, show rank and branch of service. The name of the principal author is an absolute minimum requirement.

6. **REPORT DATE:** Enter the date of the report as day, month, year, or month, year. If more than one date appears on the report, use date of publication.

7a. **TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES:** The total page count should follow normal pagination procedures, i.e., enter the number of pages containing information.

7b. **NUMBER OF REFERENCES:** Enter the total number of references cited in the report.

8a. **CONTRACT OR GRANT NUMBER:** If appropriate, enter the applicable number of the contract or grant under which the report was written.

8b, 8c, & 8d. **PROJECT NUMBER:** Enter the appropriate military department identification, such as project number, subproject number, system numbers, task number, etc.

9a. **ORIGINATOR'S REPORT NUMBER(S):** Enter the official report number by which the document will be identified and controlled by the originating activity. This number must be unique to this report.

9b. **OTHER REPORT NUMBER(S):** If the report has been assigned any other report numbers (either by the originator or by the sponsor), also enter this number(s).

10. **AVAILABILITY/LIMITATION NOTICES:** Enter any limitations on further dissemination of the report, other than those

imposed by security classification, using standard statements such as:

- (1) "Qualified requesters may obtain copies of this report from DDC."
- (2) "Foreign announcement and dissemination of this report by DDC is not authorized."
- (3) "U. S. Government agencies may obtain copies of this report directly from DDC. Other qualified DDC users shall request through \_\_\_\_\_."
- (4) "U. S. military agencies may obtain copies of this report directly from DDC. Other qualified users shall request through \_\_\_\_\_."
- (5) "All distribution of this report is controlled. Qualified DDC users shall request through \_\_\_\_\_."

If the report has been furnished to the Office of Technical Services, Department of Commerce, for sale to the public, indicate this fact and enter the price, if known.

11. **SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES:** Use for additional explanatory notes.

12. **SPONSORING MILITARY ACTIVITY:** Enter the name of the departmental project office or laboratory sponsoring (paying for) the research and development. Include address.

13. **ABSTRACT:** Enter an abstract giving a brief and factual summary of the document indicative of the report, even though it may also appear elsewhere in the body of the technical report. If additional space is required, a continuation sheet shall be attached.

It is highly desirable that the abstract of classified reports be unclassified. Each paragraph of the abstract shall end with an indication of the military security classification of the information in the paragraph, represented as (TS), (S), (C), or (U).

There is no limitation on the length of the abstract. However, the suggested length is from 150 to 225 words.

14. **KEY WORDS:** Key words are technically meaningful terms or short phrases that characterize a report and may be used as index entries for cataloging the report. Key words must be selected so that no security classification is required. Identifiers, such as equipment model designation, trade name, military project code name, geographic location, may be used as key words but will be followed by an indication of technical content. The assignment of links, rules, and weights is optional.

UNCLASSIFIED

Security Classification